



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Q. P. INDEX ANNUAL.

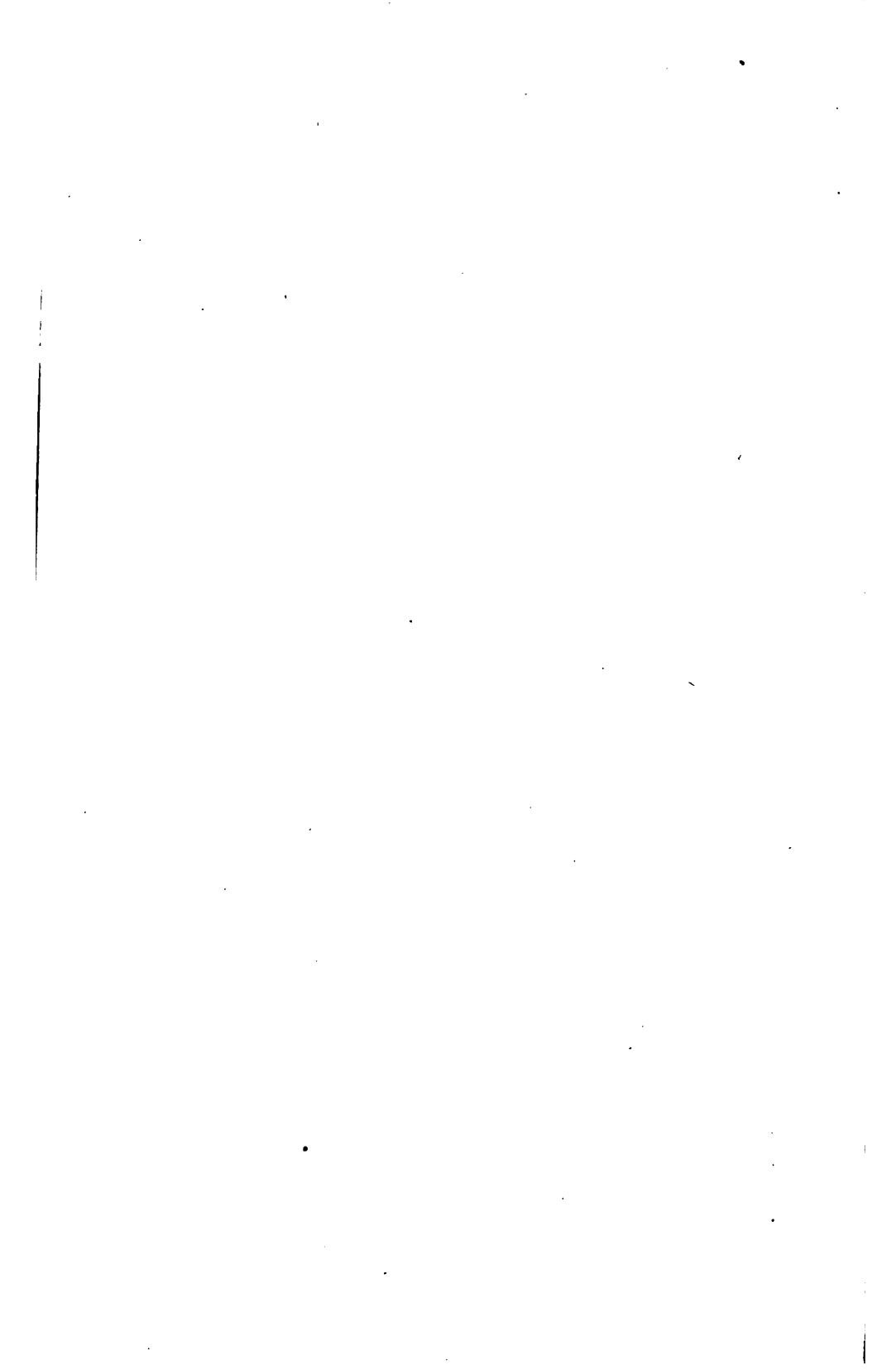
1884.





Transferred to
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

4



Q. P. INDEXES, No. XVII.

THE
Q. P. INDEX ANNUAL
FOR
1884.



FOURTH ANNUAL ISSUE.

BEING AN INDEX TO THE

ATLANTIC, AUF DER HOHE, BELGRAVIA, CATHOLIC WORLD, CENTURY,
CHOICE LITERATURE, DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU, ECLECTIC, EDUCATION,
ENGLISH, GENTLEMAN'S, HARPER'S, JAHRBUCH FÜR
GESETZGEBUNG, LIPPINCOTT'S, LONGMAN'S, MACMILLAN'S,
MAG. OF AMER. HISTORY, MAG. OF ART, MAG. FÜR LIT.
TERATUR, NATION, NEW-ENGLANDER, NORD UND
SUD, NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, OVERLAND,
POPULAR SCIENCE, PREUSSISCHE JAHRBUCHER,
PRINCETON REVIEW, REVUE DE BEL.
GIQUE, SOHORER'S FAMILIENBLATT,
UNITARIAN REVIEW, UNITED SERVICE,
VICE, UNSERE ZEIT, VOM FELS
ZUM MEER, WESTERMANN'S
MONATSHEFTE,
AND MANY OTHERS.



BANGOR, U. S. A.:
Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.
LONDON: TRUBNER & CO.; BERLIN: LIEPMANNSBORN,
68 CHARLOTTENSTR.; LEIPZIG: K. F. KOEHLER.
1885.

ABBREVIATIONS

by which periodicals are distinguished in the INDEX.

cl 1, cl 2, cl 3, cl 4, Choice Litera-	[n & s 26]	n & s 27,	n & s 28,
ture.		n & s 29,	n & s 30,
c 1, c 2, Current.		n & s 31,	Nord u. Süd.
eng 1, eng 2, English Magazine.	33, 34,	Lippincott's.	
eos 1, Every other Saturday.	36,	Independent.	
fe 1, Foreign Eclectic.	38, 39,	Nation.	
fm 1, fm 2, fm 3, fm 4, fm 5,	c 38, c 39,	c 40,	Catholic World.
fm 6, fm 7, Vom Fels zum Meer.	d 38, d 39,	d 40,	d 41,
s 1, Scandinavia.	d 41,	Rundschau.	
week 1, Week.	43,	New-Englander.	
l 3, l 4, l 5, Longman's.	b 46, b 47,	b 48,	Revue de Bel-
ma 3, Modern Age.	gique.		
man 3, man 4, Manhattan.	47, 48,	Unsere Zeit.	
w 3, w 4, w 5, Wheelman.	49, 50, 51,	Macmillan's.	
e 4, e 5, Education.	53, 54,	Atlantic.	
5, Continent.	m 53,	Mag. für Litteratur.	
dl 5, Deutsche Litteraturzeitung.	b 54, b 55,	Belgravia.	
sf 5, Schorer's Familienblätter.	p 54,	Preussische Jahrbücher.	
7, 8, Magazine of art.	55, 56, 57,	Westermann's.	
a 7, a 8, a 9, American.	62, 63,	Princeton.	
j 8, Jahrbuch für gesetzgebung.	68, 69, 70,	Harper's.	
r 7, r 8, Republic.	102, 103,	Eclectic.	
aa 10, aa 11, Art amateur.	138, 139,	North American.	
10, 11, United Service.	169, 170, 172,	Grenzboten.	
ah 11, ah 12, Mag. Am. Hist.	257,	Gentleman's.	
AdH 11, AdH 12, Auf der Höhe.	C—,	Consular reports.	
18, 19, Overland.	E—,	Education circulars.	
21, 22, Unitarian.			[For index to all preceding Con-
24, 25, 26, Popular Science.			sular reports and Education circu-
r 24, Russische Revue.			lars, see Annual Index for 1883.]
27, 28, 29, Century.			

#6868190

In compliance with the request of Mr. L. S. Wilson, Librarian of Lenox College, a table giving monthly dates corresponding to pages of the chief magazines whose contents are indexed in the ANNUAL INDEX for 1884 is subjoined:—

Number of vol.	Number of last page in each month's issue											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Atlantic	53, 54	152	296	440	584	728	868	144	288	432	576	720
Auf der Höhe	{ AdH 11; AdH 12, }	—	—	—	—	472	154	314	474	160	310	476
Belgravia	b 54, b 55	576	720	860	144	288	432	576	864	508	128	256
Catholic World	c 38, c 39, c 40	640	800	960	160	320	480	640	960	144	288	432
Century	27, 28, 29	480	768	108-82	342	351-490	510	80	160	236	300	320
Choice Literature	c 13, c 14	76	160	290	450	160	320	482	160	236	300	448
Deutsche Rundschau	d 38, d 39, d 40, d 41	160	290	450	160	320	482	160	320	490	164	324
Eclectic	e 4, e 5	102, 103	144	288	432	576	864	144	288	432	576	864
Education	eng 1, eng 2	382	442	500	464	528	592	656	720	784	84	128
English Gentleman's	257	272	336	400	464	528	592	656	720	784	84	128
Harper's	68, 69, 70	382	494	656	818	980	162	324	486	648	810	970
Jahrbuch für gesetzgebung	j 8	344	516	726	996	996	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lippincott's	33, 34, 75	386	448	560	684	812	928	112	216	320	424	528
Longman's	49, 50, 51	240	320	400	480	80	160	240	320	400	480	560
Macmillan's	ah 11, ah 12	96	192	288	368	464	670	96	192	288	384	480
Magazine of American Hist.	7, 8	88	182	176	221	264	307	362	396	440	484	576
" Art [am. ed.]	man 3, man 4	96	192	292	402	592	648	126	254	354	428	44
Manhattan	43	144	296	—	462	—	600	—	744	—	864	—
New-Englander	{ n & s 28, n & s 29 } n & s 30, n & s 31 }	146	282	414	540	778	414	144	280	414	568	800
Nord und Süd	138, 139	98	112	224	336	448	660	620	98	198	296	403
North-American Overland	18, 19	112	224	336	448	660	686	112	224	336	448	560
Popular Science	24, 25, 26	432	576	720	864	144	288	432	576	720	864	144
Prussische Jahrbücher	b 54	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Princeton Review	b 62, b 63	110	—	214	—	318	—	104	—	218	—	388
Berue de Belgique	b 46, b 47, b 48	120	228	336	440	108	216	324	432	112	236	352
Russische Revue	r 24	186	—	264	384	480	576	888	96	192	298	384
Unitarian Review	21, 22	96	192	288	384	480	572	680	112	228	344	456
United Service	10, 11	112	224	336	460	576	720	864	144	288	432	572
Unseren Zeit	46, 47	144	288	432	576	720	864	144	288	432	576	864
Vom Reis zum Meer	fm 5, fm 6, fm 7	488	600	722	838	470	848	470	848	632	834	246
Westermann's	55, 56, 57	558	694	838	144	280	408	556	692	836	148	292

THE Q. P. INDEX ANNUAL, 1884.

In this INDEX, the figures at the left of the decimal point indicate the volume; those at the right, the page. Names of persons in small capitals indicate that references are to articles by them; [Die in grossen buchstaben gedruckten personennamen verweisen auf eigene schriftstellerische arbeiten.]—in italics, that they are treated in their professional capacity. [Die in cursivschrift auf mitteilungen über berufstätigkeit.] The letter w indicates that the figures following refer to reviews of works on the subject indexed; w, to reviews of works by the same. A * signifies that the work to which reference is made is illustrated; ~, that it is travel; ;, that it is poetry; /, that it is fiction; T, that it is a translation; , that it is history or biography; **, letters or autobiography; ††, religion; §§, the stage; |||, natural science; ***, anecdote or incident. A † indicates an obituary notice. Figures in () indicate number of pages in article.

A bbot, E., 21.448; 22.97(33); 38.- A 279 ABELL , F., b 55a, 102.349 Abessinia[en] , neu. geschichte, d 38.- 406(16); missions, eng 2.189* Abolitionists , eos 1.88 ABOUT , E., 102.758 Académie française , 27.388(19)* Academies , the Schools, U. S. Acadie , c 1.102etc.; w, 39.114, 374; 69.877(10); documents, week 1.68 ACKERMAN , W: K., 189.581 ADAM , J. (L.), AdH 11.321~; w, AdH 12.150 Adam , J. (L.), r 8.216; w, m 58.628 ADAMS, BROOKS , 54.610; — C: F's, JR., cl 1.461; — H. C., 62.16; — W. E., 38.263 Adamy , R., n & s 28.400* Addis , W: E., 38.552 Addison , w, 38.127 Adel in Deutschland, w, m 58.420 u. s. w. Adirondacks , 39.130 ADLER , G:, 189.167; — F., m 58.- 801 Adorna , C., 43.275(10) Aegypten , the Egypten Aeronautics , [the Luftschif- fahrt] 75.182(11)	Ästhetik , cl 1.445(7) AFFELMANN , J., fm 1.619; fm 2.284, 503; fm 4.427 Afrika , reisen, fm 5.675(8); fm 7.195 (13)*; sf 5.232* —, Süd, [the Natal], 172.105 Age , the Life Agnosticism , 43.67; 102.577; [25.340 (11)]; 103.208 (10); christ, cl 3.238 (4); [25.78(8)]; in fiction, 62.1(15) Agriculture , english, 138.216(17); laborers, l 3.362(14); in Italy, l 8.- 408(7); U. S., colonial, 27.431(18)* — dep't, r 8.408 Ahasuerus , w, 39.291 AINGER , A., eng 1.366, 733; [cl 4.- 237] Alvazofsky , 54.673(4) Aktiengesetz , j 8.423(16); 169.273 Alaska , travels, w 4.6(5)*; 10.601 (15); 18.241etc.; 19.118(14); 34.300; seals, 18.51 ALBERTI , C., AdH 18.129 Albrecht v. Brandenburg , 170.581 Alchymisten , fm 2.574 Alcoholism , [the Dipsomania] b 46.- 95(9) Alewine , cl 1.96(6) ALDRICH , C:, 138.89 Alecsandri , V., m 53.659
---	--

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

ALEXANDER, A., 257.157; — **MRS.**
257a; — **F.**, 38.472

Alexandria, bombardment, 28.953

Alfabet, 102.801(8)

ALGER, W : R., 21.481

Algiers, 7.140*; 177*; — 1775-1825,
w, 38.410

Alhambra, n & s 30.345(8)

Alice of Hessen, 108.201(7)

Allan, G :, 38.409

Alleghany river, man 3.233(16)*

ALLEN, GRANT, eng 1.306; [cl 3.-
278]; cl 4.364; [26.177; 103.307];
13.284; 14.183; [cl 4.86]; 75.35;
[cl 4.409]; 24.387; 49.419; 102.223;
103.11; [cl 8.730]: — **J. H.**, 21.-
409; 22.63, 392; w, 21.339; —
W : F., 38.345etc.

Alligatorzucht, sf 5.23*

ALLIHN, M., 170.444

ALLINGHAM, W :, 75.148†

ALLMERS, H., fm 2.169 u. s. w. §

Alp[en]s, w 4.120*; blumen, fm 6.-
233*

ALSBERG, M., fm 1.499; fm 7.247;
47.347

Alsen, schlacht, 47.80(15); volk,
fm 4.577

Alter, das, fm 4.268; fm 5.284

Altertümer, röm., in Deut., fm 6.202
(9)*

Altmark, fm 4.561(8)*

Altruism, 102.842

ALVENSLEBEN, G : v., 57.385 u. s. w. §

ALVIELLA, G. D', b 46.113; b 47.5,
204, 263; 64.846, 179, 353

ameisen, fm 4.649*

America, reisen, fm 6.62(25)*; Ro-
mans, ah 12.113, 384(11); origin
name, 38.258, 315

America, U. S. of, *enseignement*,
b 46.86; *finance*, [Int] Expendi-
tures, Paper-money, Sub-Treasury;
also, in *Annual Index*, 1883;]
w, 39.348; 54.709; *forein relations*,
[Int] Imprisoned citizens, as above;

gesellschaft, *-*⁺, AdH 13.446; *his-*
tory, swedish settlements, s 1.126,
192, 253; — 1701-75, commerce, 28.-
234*; — 1775-88, portraits, ah 12.-
550*; war, 11.200, 269(48); 54.501
(6); — 1780-90, 68.288(18)*, 418
(11)*; — 1790-1814, 68.548(12)*;
— 1812-15, 68.746(10)*; — 1815-
20, 68.936(11)*; — 1820-40, 69.118
(11)*; *industry*, 15.269; C 42.5(6*)
; *land-politik*, j 8.439; *politics*, [Int]
Civil-service, Congress, Constitu-
tion), 53.780(7); 102.700(10); [ma 3.
290]; 139.199(10); moral character
in, 22.276(8); 139.301(9); parties,
28.270(5); 54.374(11); *population*,
[Int] Immigration; *society*, 28.90
(6); 102.378(10); 139.310(14); co-
lonial, 28.848(23)*; in fiction, 103.-
733(8); *welth*, w, 39.381

American literature, *fiction*, cl 8.330;
139.164(15); southern, 36.1057, 1506

Americanisms, polit., ah 12.564

Amiel, H : F:, 49.268(11); 54.21

Amsterdam, hist., cl 2.191(9)

Amusements, U. S., 28.564

“AMYNTOR, G. VON”, fm 2.216; fm 6.
194, 471

Anabaptists, 103.190(11)

Analysis, moral, [Int] Introspection

Anarchists, [Int] Conspiracy] cl 8.-
500(8*); 39.194

Anatomy, human, 25.721(11)*

Andalusia, 56.300(12)*

Ande[n]s, d 41.41 u. s. w.; 54.736(28);
chemin de fer, fe 2.671*; b 48.5

ANDERS, F., 170.381~

Andersen, H. C., 69.651(11)*

Anderson, M., 28.315; 39.500; 257.-
605

Andover sem., w, 39.423

Andrew, J : A., *-*⁺, eos 1.197

Anecdotes, *-*⁺, cl 1.247etc.

Angeli, H. von, cl 1.250

Anglican church, broad, *-*⁺, c 40.337;
in U. S., c 38.433(17)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

[Int] PAGE 2.

Angra-Pequena, sf 5.505*; w. n & s 31.438; 47.145(8); m 58.753
Animals, ~~Beasts~~ Beasts, Livestock, Pets
Annam, church, 102.180
ANSTEY, F., 74.165
Antelopes, 68.384
Anthropology, 25.805; amer., 28.152 (17)
Antigonish, c 40.41(18)
Ants, **, 75.35; [cl 4.409]; 54.826
ANZENGRUBER, L., fm 1.26; n & s 26.288
Apostles, cl 2.47, 91(12*); teaching, 43.544(17)
Apotheke, reise-, fm 7.278*
Apparitions, cl 1.206(7); cl 3.200(5)
Appleton, T: G., 53.848; 69.310
Apprentissage aux États-Unis, b 46.- 420(15)
Arabia, cl 3.237(6)
Arabs, ~~Saracens~~ Saracens] truppen, 169.617
Arbeiter frage, 170.113, 257, 480; ver- sicherung, Deutschland, j 8.63(72), 621(30); 169.161; England, j 8.1215; France, w, j 8.290; Russland, r 24.- 78(17); zeit, w, j 8.966
Archaeology, am., art, 24.818(8*); *Asia*, turk. gov't, 39.71; *assyrian*, AdH 12.206(20); exped., 22.76; *greek*, ~~Assos~~ Assos
ARCHER, W: 50.271; 257.440; [cl 4.- 450]
Archery, 74.873(9); w 4.34
Archimedés, 12x8, dl 5.210
Architektur, ~~Baudenkmäler~~ Baudenkmäler] 46.632, 823; 47.220; deut. renais- sance, 173.35; U. S., 28.48*, 328 (11)*, 511(13)*
Arctic exploration, ~~Polarfor- schung~~ Polarfor- schung] moral, 28.952; 69.793
Argentine, the, forests, C 34.849(18); trade, C 35.30(32); C 46; C 47
Arguello, C., 19.292
ARGYLL, DUKE OF, cl 3.154, 418, 431
Arier, m 58.296
Ariosto, cl 3.54
Aristophanes, cl 3.528(6)
Arizona, 56.541(12)*
Arkansas, 5.369; life, c 1.314
Arlberg, C 38.654; 47.691
Arles, 53.217(12)
Arme, dienstzeit, 169.639; freiwillige, 170.6; pension, 170.262; espionage, sf 5.474 u. s. w.
Armenien & Russland, 169.431
Armenpflege, j 8.497(25); Bayern, j 8.541(54); Hamburg, w, j 8.286(7)
ARMSTRONG, S. C., 189.95
Army, ~~armee~~ armee, Militia] british, *; 11.55; 12.382; 69.723(?)*; U. S., desertion, 10.388(7); medical dep't, 1776-84, ah 12.241(20)
ARNOLD, M., "Liverpool address", cl 1.25; "Isaiah", cl 1.279; "lit. and science", man 3.323; "numbers", cl 8.378; [102.786]; "Emerson", 50.1; [cl 3.491; 103.109]; "G: Sand", 103.- 542; w, eng 1.241(6)*, 21.120(10); 22.90(6); 27.925(7); 138.429(16); (iv) 38.364; 53.641(10)
Arnold, M., in U. S., cl 3.43; — T:, cl 4.36
ARNOULD, V., b 46.363; b 48.189
Arntz, E., †, b 48.110
Art, ~~Archæology~~ Archæology, Decorativ —, Kunst] ancient, (Leighton) cl 3.183(7); at Camb., 7.510*; amer., (N.-Y.) c 1.182etc.; (West) 18.621; history, c 1.56; tarif, 28.786; 62.141 (18); english, criticism, 39.240etc.; early, 7.515*; french, 7.461(6)*; german, 70.99*; japan, cl 1.216(3); 7.199*
— exhibitions, Bruxelles, b 48.218; London, 7.88*, 160*, 347*, 392*; 49.- 259(9); [cl 3.267(6)]; N.-Y., w 4.- 208; 7.492*; 38.149, 351, 473; Paris, (history) 103.241(4)
— and life, 50.105(11); [103.256]; and morality, 36.1409; realism, 5.- 823; and science, 25.357(8)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~PAGE 2.~~

— competitions, 69.917; enseignement, b 48.50; b 48.56(10)

Arthur, king, cl 4.97(6)

Artists, in fiction, 7.157; women, man 4.214(10)

ASCHROTT, P. F., j 8.185

ASHER, G. M., d 41.379 u. s. w.

ASHTON, R., b 54.177; [103.466]

Asia, central, cl 8.709(5)

"ASSENBUCH, L. VON", 46.438 u. s. w.

"Associated Artists", 69.343*

Assos, & Turk. gov't, 39.30

Assyrisch-babylonische ausgrabungen, AdH 12.206(20); AdH 13.287 (10)

Astronomy, [~~the~~ Sun], primitiv, 25.620; future, 26.46(11)

Athen (alt), d 39.200(8)

Athens, am. school, E 1884(12); shops, 34.388(8)

Athletics, [~~the~~ Fysical culture] college, 24.446etc.; 38.182; N.-Y., w 4.403*; 68.297(8)

Auckland inseln, **, fm 3.457

Auerbach, B., **w, d 40.364(19); 47.63(15); 170.508;

AUERBACH, F., ma 3.36; n & s 29.108

Augen, [~~the~~ Brille] fm 3.155; fm 4.584*

Aumale, duke of, c 2.265

Aurora, 24.474(10*)

Auslieferung, (Geffcken) fm 1.64(6); pol., w, dl 5.988

Austen, J., 51.84

Australia, c 3.281(5); C 44(52); banks, C 35.133(7); for helth, 49.412(7); society, cl 2.200(5)

Austria, [~~the~~ Oesterreich

Auswanderung, deutsche, fm 1.499 (6); in U. S., geschichte, d 38.130 (9)

Authority, 138.580(11)

Authors, co. of, 38.345

Autografs, sammlung, 55.832

AVÉ-LALLEMANT, F. C. B., fm 2.90, 574; fm 4.219; sf 5.11 u. s. w.

Averroes, 25.405(5)

Azeglio, **w, 38.508

BAAK, J. H., n & s 29.90

BACON, F., ~~the~~ Verulam

BADEAU, A., 27.496||

BAECHTOLD, J., d 41.269||

BAISCH, O., fm 4.483; 55.342; 56.593

BAKER, H. B., b 54.58; [103.392]; 257.594; — S: W., 102.353; [cl 3.202]; — T., 38.513

Baker, Val., r 8.200

BALDAMUS, E., fm 1.481; fm 6.101

BALL, EO. S., cl 3.541

Ballooning, cl 3.487(4); 11.64(7)

Ballow, M. M., 38.198

Baltimore, Ireland, c 38.536(8)

Baltische provinzen, reisen, sf 5.632*; 47.60, 530

Balzac, man 4.295; **, b 54.439(18); [103.800]; w, 54.850; §§w, b 55.88

BAMBERGER, L., d 41.443

Bancroft, G., c 39.17(32)

Bankruptcy, laws, Gr. B., C 38.675; C 43.553

Bank[en]s, deutsche, [~~the~~ Spar-kassen, Wucherfrage] statistik, j 8.1249; swedish, s 1.89; U. S., 36.1075; "peoples", cl 3.35

Barataria, 103.389

Barbados, 51.16(13)

Barbaren in ant. kunst, fm 5.640(18)*

Barbauld, A. L., 38.492

BARBÉ, L., 257.300; [103.751]

BARBER, H. H., 21.344

BARBOUR, W: M., 43.381

BARING, F., b 46.290, 337

Barneby, W. H., 39.385

Barrett, L., r 8.248; w, a 7.251; — W., §§39.396

BARROWS, W., 43.840

Bartholdi, aa 10.29*

BARTLING, H., 46.189

BARTOL, C. A., 21.193

BARTSCH, K., fm 5.1./

BASSET, O., 46.889 u. s. w.

Bath, eng 1.581(11)*

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~the~~ ~~the~~ PAGE 2.

Battles, niht, 11.172etc.
 Bauern, gesetzgebung, j 8.262
Bauquenne, A., b 48.827
 Bayern, die, sf 5.679*
BAYLOR, F. C., 38.276etc.~
 Bazaine, eng 1.230(11)*
BEACH, S. C., 21.130; 22.429
BEAR, W: E., 138.216
Beardsley, E. E., 39.120
 Bears, 102.538(8)
 Beasts, in art, 28.213(7); in law, 54.-235(12); in poetry, cl 2.119(7); mimicry, 38.616
BEAULIEU, A. L. DE, b 48.301; — G. VON, 56.300 u. s. w.
 Beaumarchais, cl 4.292(8)
 Beauregard, w, 11.39(5); 38.214; 58.-551(9)
 Beauties, british, 1701-1800, 69.249 (17)*
 Beavers, 25.14(6)
BECKER, A: fm 6.16 u. s. w.~; — B. H., eng 1.467; eng 2.228; — K: c 1.135
 Becket, T: n & s 28.171(32)
 Beef, ~~Cattle~~ Cattle-raising
 Beer, bavarian, C 41.444(7)
 Befestigungskunst, fm 1.194*
 Behn, A., 103.400(9)
 Belgique, *travels*, w 4.294(5); *armée*, b 48.5, 118(36); *église*, catholique, b 47.397(32); b 48.46, 179(10); *hist.*, 1756, b 48.432; cont., 39.158; b 47.204 (8); b 48.46(10); *instruction oblig.*, b 46.147; b 47.325(18); b 48.46, 179 (10), 301; (*text of law*) e 5.219; *politique, hist.*, b 48.189(24)
 Belinski, d 38.100
BELL, A. N., 138.191; — L., 48.67
Bellamy, E: 28.632; 39.182; 54.418
Bellesheim, A., d 15.969
 BELLOWS, J: A., 22.289
 BELLY, F., b 46.5; b 47.24
 BENDER, P., 139.42; — W: 48.177~
 Benes "Trebzsky", V., t, AdH 12.-248
 Benjamin, J. P., t, r 8.252
BENJAMIN, S. G. W., man 8.164
BENNDORF, O: d 41.371
BENT, J. T., 50.116, 194, 426; 257.250
 Bentham, G: t, 39.291
 Beowulf, 19.14, 152(19); n & s 29.229 (24); ed., 38.88
 Béranger, n & s 30.88(21)
BERENDT, M., 56.267
BERGER, M., fm 5.517 u. s. w.~; — W: d 41.165 u. s. w.~; 66.643~
 Bergnamen, fe 1.207
 Berlin, sf 5.579~; 38.217(8)*; geschichte, d 40.242(25); leben, d 38.77(28); library, 38.528; society, 108.488(16); umgebung, fm 6.258 (14)*; Zeughaus, 55.801(15)
BERNARD, J: man 3.604; 4.101, 281
 Bernhardt, S., c 1.331
BERNHÖFT, F., "Frauen im altertum", n & s 30.285
BERSEZIO, V: 170.47 u. s. w.~
 Bert, P., c 1.252; cl 4.55
BERTHOLD, G., j 8.497
 Berufswahl, fm 1.129; -zählung, 1882, j 8.241(10)
BESANT, W., "Julia" (~), eng 1.-318etc.
 Bessemer, w, 38.392
 Besteuerung, w, j 8.981
Bestmann, H. J., d 39.318
 Bethlehem, fm 3.392(11)*; c 38.477(11)
 Beust, F: von, 34.374
Bianciardi, 38.511
 Biarritz, 69.3(19)*
 Bibel, wörterbücher, 172.217
 Bible, [Religion, comp.] criticism, 138.897(16); inspiration, cl 3.-220(7); [102.433(10)]; c 40.1(18); 189.224(10)
 Bibles, curious, cl 4.307
 Bibliografy, bogus, 39.33
 Bicycles, [Cycling] in Washington, w 4.425~
BIEDERMANN, K: n & s 29.208(21)*; 56.363*

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~PAGE~~ PAGE 2.

BIEDERT, P., fm 4.619
 BIENEN, fm 6.403*
 Bildhauerkunst, ital., 56.684; poly-chromie, fm 3.83*
 BILLSON, C. J., cl 1.160
 BINZER, C. V., 57.54§
 Biografy, morals of, 188.274(10)
 Biology, 68.178(22)
 Birds, 53.526(8); 54.51(8), 491(10), 806; evolution, 73.284(14); [24.606 (12); 102.223(8)]; in poetry, 54.398 (15); winter, 29.218; aviaries, cl 3.-714
Biré, E., 39.229
Birney, W:, 38.444
 Biscuitsfabrik, fm 5.102(9)
 Bismarck, 69.187(10*); w, 38.262; 172.1; — 1851-9, fm 6.251(6); Friedrichsruh, 47.433(10)
 BITTER, C. H., 55.466 u. s. w.
 BIXBY, J. T., 21.228etc.; 22.481
 BJÖRNSON, s 1.45etc. §§, 94 §§; w, §§ 1.8
 BLACK, W §, 68.265etc./; 70.21§
 Blaine, J. G., & r.r's, 38.378; w, r.8.-182
 BLAIR, H: W., 138.50
 Blanchard, R., 39.111
 BLIND, K:, cl 3.14
 Blindheit, fm 5.633(7)
 BLISS, W :, 43.394etc.
 Blitz, fm 2.368.
 BLUMNER, H., fm 2.178; fm 5.640
 BLUTGEN, V :, fm 1.379; fm 3.444; fm 5.56 u. s. w./
 Blumen, frühlings, sf 5.72*; kunstl., fm 3.203; nacht, 47.555(5)
 Bluntschli, w, 39.33
 Blutverluste, fm 5.45
 Boating, ~~the~~ Segelsport
 Bodensee, 57.206(23)*
 Böcklin, A., fm 6.378; w, 56.593(19)*
 BOEDDICKER, O :, fm 4.299
 BÖHLAU, H .., n & s 30.1; d 38.-161 u. s. w.; d 41.132; 56.557/~
 Böhmen, bädern, fm 4.373(11)

Böhmerwald, fm 1.714*
 BOERNER, P., n & s 29.191
 Boers, ~~the~~ Transvaal
 Börsensteuer, 172.492
 BÖTTCHER, A., n & s 31.351; — C:, fm 1.414
 Boggs, F. M., aa 11.58*
 Bogies, japan., 8.15*
 BOGUSLAWSKI, A. VON, fm 1.194
Boland, H:, d 39.318
 Bologna, 57.327(16)*; universitäts im m.-alter, n & s 30.211(26)
 Bombay, cl 2.267; cl 3.459
 Bon vieux temps, b 48.259(19)
 Bones, eng 1.640*
 Bonheur, R., 28.833(7)*
 Books, [~~the~~ Annual Index, 1883; also Reading] suppressed, 103.21 (11); 257.488(19); -binding, 11.-109etc.*
 Booth, E., man 3.295(15)*; — J: W., 27.822(10); 28.638; — M.. L., cl 2.171; — B: T., 33.289(7)
 Border Ruffian, w 5.34(7)
 Borneo, 56.191(9)*
 Borroughdale, (✓) 51.38etc.
 Boston, art gal., 39.69; harbor, 69.352 (10)*
 Botanik, museum, sf 5.28*
 Bouddhisme, ~~the~~ Buddhism
 BOUGHTON, G: H., 70.72
 Bouguereau, c 2.56
 Bourget, P., b 47.127(12); 58.857
 Bourgogne, 53.623(8)
 Boutmy, 39.154
 BOWKER, R: R., 62.89; 68.769
 BOWLES, T: E., 108.366
 BOYD, A. K. H., "abjectness", 74.636
 BOY-ED, J., 56.698/~
 BOYESEN, H. H., 28.608etc./; 52.154; w, 57.143
 BOYLE, F:, b 54.342/~; 102.625
 Boys, law & custom, 19.1
 BRACHVOGEL, U., n & s 31.334; 55.489
 Bradburn, G :, w, 38.241
 BRADBURY, E:, cl 3.173; 7.426

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~PAGE 2.~~

BRADLEY, H.: 102.801
 BRAHM, O.: d 29.52
 Brahma, [■] Soma
 Brandenburg, mark, fm 1.157(8)*; j 8.345(38)
 Brandes, E., s 1.271; — G., fm 1.- 190
 BRANDT, M. VON, n & s 26.373
 BRASCH, M., 57.255||
 BRASTOW, L. O., 43.20
 BRAUN (Wiesbaden), K.: fm 1.92; fm 2.555; fm 4.465; fm 7.383; n & s 29.349; 46.241; m 58.420 u. s. w.
 Braunschweig, succession, p 54.479; 172.297
 Brazil, litteratur, m 53.380; slavery, w, 38.486; trade, C 40(89)
 "Bread-winners", 28.153; 58.707
 BRENNERKE, A., d 39.82
 Bridges, eng 1.640*
 Bright, J.: 28.439(9)*; & temp., 34.- 465(7)
 Brighton, 74.258(12)
 BRIGGS, G.: W., 22.548
 Brille, die, n & s 29.90(18)
 Brindisi, 46.558(17)
 Brinton, D. G., a 7.298
 Brion, F., 33.183(5)
 Brisson, H.: c 1.284
 Brissot "de Warville", ah 11.185*
 British empire, cl 3.402(8); federation, week 1.748; 49.241(18); 53.- 271(6)
 — Guiana, tariff, C 41.515
 — Museum, medæ. room, cl 4.- 483
 Brocken, fm 4.659(16)*
 BRODRICK, G.: C., cl 3.115; 49.480
 BROKEMEL, F., fm 5.588
 Broglie, duke of, c 2.378
 Brooke, rajah, 5.241
 BROOKE, G., b 54.66✓
 BROOKS, J. G., 21.314; 22.39
 BROOKSBANK, B., 103.166
 Brougham, *•*, cl 4.487
 Brown, J.: 188.188(11); trail, r 8.264
 — , L. D., c 4.312*
 BROWNE, E. C. L., 22.253
 BROWNELL, W. C., 7.492
 Browning, E.. B., man 8.558(9); w, 21.48(8); — R., §cl 1.419(5); cl 2.301(9); 18.645; 19.495(8)
 BRUCHMAN, K., d 41.400
 BRÜCK, A. T., n & s 26.215; "Stigmatirten", n & s 30.67
 Brücke zu New-York, 55.489(20)*
 BRÜCKNER, A., fm 1.340; r 24.301; n & s 26.196 u. s. w.; w, r 24.363(18)
 Bruges, eng 1.425(10)*
 BRUGSCH, H.: d 39.108; w, n & s 29.- 406*
 Brunetière, F., d 39.313
 Bryennios, [■] "Teaching"
 Buchanan, J., 68.251(10)*
 BUCHER, B., fm 3.692; fm 5.542
 Buchhändler, Frankf. messe, fm 1.- 562 u. s. w.*
 BUCHHOLZ, G., 169.223||
 BUCHNER, M., fm 5.675; fm 7.195; 57.343
 Buddha & Jesus, w, dl 5.1009
 Buddhism, mod., b 46.113(22); 103.- 568
 Bühne, [■] Drama, Schauspieler]
 mechanik der, fm 1.102*; fm 4.66*;
 wirkung, sf 5.668
 Buell, w, 39.291
 Bülow, M. VON, sf 5.188 u. s. w./; 56.137✓
 Bürger, G. A., fm 5.165(7); 172.15
 Bugeaud, w, 39.75
 Building asso.s, 38.187
 Buildings, [■] Architecture] old,
 in U. S., 27.677(11)*
 Bulgaria, hist. cont., b 48.170
 BULKELEY, B. R., 22.135
 Bull, Ole, in Pa., r 8.214
 — Run, 29.80(27)*, 107; w, 39.271
 BULMERINCQ, A., j 8.915
 BUNSEN, M.. VON, n & s 29.385✓
 Burial, [■] Cremation] w, 38.173;
 ceremonies, 25.881(9)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die Zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

[■] PAGE 2.

BURMESTER, H.: AdH 12.289(12)

BURNABY, F.: cl 3.487

Burr-Hamilton duel, ah 11.212(6)

BURROUGHS, J.: c 1.342etc., 28.485; 29.218

Burschenschaft, lied, d 38.293

Bursian, C., dl 5.646

Busbeck, A. G. von, n & s 28.248(15)

BUSCH, M., 68.853; 69.187; w, 38.262, 389; 169.492

BUTCHER, S. H., cl 4.62

Buttercups, 49.419(8)

Butterflies, w 3.440*

By deth beleaguered, 257a

"Byr, R.", "Andor", fm 1.39 u. s. w.~; fm 7.63 u. s. w.~

Byron, 102.845(18); [cl 3.549]

Cabanel, A., c 1.140

Cabinet in Congress, 38.73, 96 167

CABLE, G: W., "Mioko Koango", n & s 31.118~; w, 39.441

Cagots, c 39.499(14)

Cairo, [Ebers] cl 1.387, 403(10)

Cajetani, fm 2.574

Calabria, 103.375(7); [cl 4.199]

Calame, A., 170.371(11)

Caldas, F. J. de, ah 12.211(28)*

Calidasa, b 47.387

California, 1849, ah 12.438(11)*; 19.173, 519, 615; by sea to, 18.375; travels, cl 1.316(8); 19.427; aborigines, 18.275; desert, 19.279; education, early, 19.528; missions, c 40.205(23)

CALM, M., fm 5.489

CALTHORPE, A., b 55a

Calvados, eng 2.201etc.*

Calverley, C: S., cl 3.453

CAMERON, E. L., b 55a

Camp life, [C] Ranch —

Campbell, Duncan, *~, 54.233

CAMPBELL, J.A. V., 139.101

Canada, travels, w 4.97*, 175*; annexion, 189.42(9); army, 11.523(7); canals, C 42.47(35); constitution, week 1.631; finance, week 1.327; history, w, week 1.374; life, 68.392(16)*; politics, cl 1.54; cl 2.280(3); & Gr. Britain, 54.839(9); tarif, C 41.441 —, French, travels, 69.197(13)*; society, week 1.809

Canadian Pacific, week 1.20etc.; 51.-120(10)

Canals, [C] Wasserstrassen

CANDLISH, J. S., 63.183

Canned maize ind., 34.617

Cannibal Islands, w, 38.321; — -ism, 257.395(10); [26.205]

Canning, *~, cl 4.487

Cannon, 11.573; Krupp, C 38.570; machine, 139.362(10)

Canoeing, w 4.287*, 107; w 5.25*

Canton, C 34.671

Cape Breton, 28.352*

— Colony, hist. cont., 51.57(5)

Capes, F. M., 102.1

Capital [C] Labor], centripetal-kraft, 170.426

Capri, fm 2.632(10)*

Capuana, L: m 58.365

CAREY, F's K., 63.105, 324; — R. N., 38.449

Caricature, man 3.134(9)*

Carl des Grossen standbild, sf 5.281*

Carleton, W.: 68.572(7)*

CARLISLE, B.P., cl 1.69; cl 3.210

Carlists, war, c 39.801(14)

Carlsbad, fm 4.373

Carlyle, T.: [C] Neuberg, J.] cl 4.-442; (Morison) cl 1.142(7); 7.76*; 39.438; 51.62(9); 103.791(9); wife, (Oliphant) cl 1.345(8); 138.60, 246(17); loves, week 1.475; w, & christ, 103.445(8)

Carnival, fm 5.688*; in Italy, 102.-636

Carolan, c 39.653(16)

Carpaccio, V.: 7.427*

CARPENTER, W. B., cl 3.243; 102.511

Carpets, persian, C 42.131

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

CARR, J. C., eng 1.341; [cl 3.323]; eng 2.129

Carrell, A., 15.48

CARRIERE, M., "Geibel", 56.436; w, m 53.294

Carro, C: de, AdH 11.450

CARRO, C: DE, AdH 11.403 u. s. w.

Carruthers, R., **, 257.444

Carrying-trade, Shipping

Carter barracks, 11.440etc.

CARTWRIGHT, J., 257.566

CARY, G: L., 21.385

Cassel, P., m 58.576

Castelar, E., 46.601(14)

Castelnuovo, E., m 53.819

Casts, Sculpture

Catarrh, 24.628

Catherine II., Ekaterina II.

"Cathrine" (✓), b 54.25

Catholic church, 27.625; et la civilisation, b 47.24(18); U. S., c 40.244 (8); missions, c 40.100(11); & schools, c 39.420

Cats, pictures, 7.89*

Catskills, w 4.243*

Cattle, [Live-stock] raising, U. S., 33.183(5); 69.292(9); w, 39.293

Caucasus, man 8.164(10); r 24.435(34)

CAUDERLIER, E., b 46.407

Cavour, 1859, p 54.291(22)

Cayuga, man 8.99(15)*

CECH, S., AdH 12.455/

Cechische litteratur, neue, AdH 11.457

Cenci, B., c 88.589(15)

Census, Berufszählung

Centralization, in U. S., 189.155(9)

Cesnola collection, 38.96, 118, 406

CHADWICK, J: W., 21.280; 22.46

CHAMBERLAIN, D. H., 188.294; — M., 38.351; — T. C., 38.81

Chanzy, cl 1.440(5); w, dl 5.710

Character, 25.732(7); [108.531]

Chardin, J. S., 56.116(9)*

Charing Cross, eng 1.403(9)*

Charity, scientific, 25.481(18); buddhist, cl 3.470; christian, 29.118; in early church, cl 1.133(9)

Charlotte von England, tod, d 40.461

CHARRUAUD, D., 22.151, 225

Chateau life, 33.145(9)

Chaucer, man 8.367(5); women, eng 1.783(14); [cl 4.237]

Chausey, cl 1.391

CHAVANNE, J., fm 5.422

Cheese, Dairy

Chequeverkehr, j 8.185(22)

Chester, 53.12(14)

Cheyne, T. K., 38.446

Chicago, hist., w, a 9.71

Chiffrieren, sf 5.566

CHILD, T., 103.241

CHILDAR, C., b 54.469/; b 55a

Children, [Enfants] deformed, 25.400(5); in art, 7.183*; in fiction, man 8.469(6); literature, 188.383 (14); in poetry, cl 8.088; poor, vacations, 49.309(8)

Chile, 18.527, 627; 19.319, 411(47); 54.110(7); travels, cl 4.810(7); 34.34 (11); tarif, C 35.151

Chimes, 54.76

China, [Table-ware, Porzellan], painting, 7.245*; 11.112etc.*; Derby, 7.426

China, c 39.721(17); w, m 53.569; travels [reisen], cl 4.426; fm 6.300*; b 55.30; armee, 170.61(10); civilization, 38.101; einwohner, sf 5.54 u. s. w.*; foreign relations, cl 1.418(5); society, 18.357; 48.81(16); mariage, 108.135; slavery, 18.175; sprache u. schrift, n & s 26.373(27); 47.623(28); tarif, C 36.384; trade, C 41.497

Chinese in Cal., 18.477; 38.121; 189.256(18); persecution, **, 39.374

Chios, 50.116(9)

Choirs, 28.306

Cholera, (Koch) sf 5.539; (Pettenkofer) n & s 31.86, 232(60); 47.311

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

(10); lehre, d 40.399(20); remedies, 39.111
 Chopin, **, 5.117*
 Christian church, [Anabaptists] 43.436(8); early, 21.1(22); cl 8.651 (14); [102.464(15)]; catacombs, cl 2.275(5); in U. S., statistics, a 8.23
 Christian league, 27.784
 Christian religion, 21.97(28); 39.52; conversion, 189.324(11); revision of creeds, 25.320(12); 63.19(17); and politics, 102.546(4); and poor, 108.190(11)
 Christmas, [Weihnachten] c 1.9; c 2.389etc.; 70.8(15)*; decorations, as 12.18
 Christ's hospital, 53.251(8)
 Chrysanthemums, 69.855*
 Church influence, 58.170(18); — music, [Choirs] 27.787; 28.468
 Cicero, 54.668(5)
 Cincinnati, 33.425(18)*; art museum, 8.44
 Circe, Kirké
 Circumstances, 24.335(5)
 Cities, [Städte] french & british, 14.31(16)
 Civil rights bill, 43.1(19)
 Civil service, U. S., reform, j 8.727 (24); 18.521; 43.453(11); bureau chiefs, 38.285; women, r 8.442
 Civil war, U. S., **, 10.550; 28.803 (17)*; 29.107etc.; — 1861 campaign, ah 11.528; 12.56; 38.195; — 1862, 12.126(22); rebel cruisers, 53.260(7); w, a 7.262; secret service, **, ah 12.321(11); S. opinion, 29.151
 Civilization, modern, 138.205(11), 336 (18); perils, 26.224(15)
 Claghorn collect., a 9.152
Claritie, J., m 53.563
 Clark, L: G., r 8.44
 CLARKE, J. F., 22.885
 CLASSSEN, A., 170.544
 Classical education, [Greek] 24.- 412, 556; 38.295, 343; 138.151(12); in Germany, 24.289(17); 26.20(10); bad mental training, 62.127(14)
 Clemenceau, 102.676
Clement, C. E., 38.327
 Clemmer [Hudson], M.., †, 36.1104, 1877
 Clergymen, [Annual Index, 1888]
 CLERKE, E. M., cl 8.55; 103.124; 257.- 49|||
 Cleveland, G., w, 39.205; scandal, 36.- 1025
 Clevenger, S. V., 38.74, 123
 Climate, amer., 188.362(12); unhealthful, 25.396*
 Clinton, sir H:, record, ah 11.53etc.; 12.72, 162
 Clippers, U. S., 68.217*
 Clovelly, eng 2.153*
 Clubs, **, cl 2.241; in court, 38.312, 428; 69.147
 Coal, tar, 25.201(11); Australia, C 38.- 678
 Coast, U. S., defense, 188.288(18); survey, 11.345, 530(50)
 Cochery, A., c 1.11
 COCHRANE, cl 4.310
 Cocoanuts, cl 8.316 [25.50(10); 102.- 657]
 Cod, Cape, w 4.329*
 Codification, w, 38.147
 CODMAN, J.: 138.324
 Coeur d' Alène, 28.841(7)
 Coffin, C: C., e 5.214*
 Coincidences, literary, s 1.290(3)
 Coins, [Numismatics] U. S., r 8.249
 Cold, catching, 24.368(9)
 Coleridge, S: T., w, 39.549; m 53.449; w, 39.420; 103.828
 Colleges, [Degrees, Classical edu., Professors, Universities] Canadian, week 1.51; U. S., curriculum, e 4.309; 62.89(22), 127(14); gov't, 6.19; 39.49, 68; in S. states, 54.542(15)
 COLLIER, A. L., 19.468etc.

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

COLLYER, Ro., 21.530
Colombier, M., 46.323
 Columbia college, 69.715, 819(27)*
 Colonie[n]s, *british*, [the] British empire; *french*, cl 2.219(41); cl 8.-518(18); *german*, [the] *Dampf-er*] 38.482; d 41.120(12); m 53.749
 Colorado, travels, fm 1.297*; man 8.-405etc.*; 5.198(9)*; health, 25.318(7); life, c 40.389
 COLSTON, R. E., 28.788
 Columbia river, 38.457(7); 68.706(16)*; 69.500*
 Columbus, 36.865, 873; w, 39.160
 Comédie française, museum, 7.171*, 280*
 Comets, cl 1.35; cl 2.98; 24.488(8); 139.109(18)
 Commons, House of, 51.29(9); speaker, 38.92
 Communism, [the] Socialism
 Componirt, wie man, 55.816(16)
 Concerts, Paris, 53.739(14)
 Concord, Mass., w, 39.272
 CONDER, C. R., 102.529; [cl 8.286]
 Condottieri, 11.406(84)
 Confederate States, stamps, 34.203*
 CONGDON, C: T., 138.274; 139.67, 480
 Congo, cl 4.43(5); 38.294, 521; 47.-821 u. s. w.; frage, 172.249; Congregationalism, 22.392(11); creed, cl 8.-383
 Congress, powers, 53.701(6)
 —, Library of, bilding, 27.627
 Consciousness, 48.745(14)
 Conspiracy, internat., 38.484; 138.521(14)
 Constantinople, water, man 4.97*
 Constitution, U. S., w, 39.164; embryo, 54.610(10); development, cl 4.418; revision, 28.534(7); 62.-804(15)
 Consular reports, U. S., index to from beginning, [the] *Annual Index*, 1883
 Contagiosität, fm 6.183
 Contracts, obligations of, case, 39.-178
 Convict labor, S. states, 27.582(17); 38.1084
 Convicts, innocent, reparation, 25.-508(6)*
 "CONWAY, H.", eng 1.489; "Family Affair", eng 2.3etc.; 70.143; w, 38.-527
 COOK, DUTTON, 74.409; [cl 4.214] —, Jo., cl 1.28
 COOKE, G: W., 21.120; 22.416; — J. P., 25.772
 Cooking, 24.381etc.; & health, 22.401(15); schools, 50.99(6)
 COOLEY, T: M., 139.503
 Coomassie, cl 8.698(9)
 Co-operation, [the] Genossenschaften; also, *Annual Index*, 1883
 COP, M., AdH 12.406
 Copenhagen, [the] K...
 Coppée, F., c 2.814; 54.759(10)
 Copper, Cuba, C 40.266; industry, U. S., 39.454
 Copyright, 38.188, 258; internat., (J. H. Allen) a 7.360; 29.815, 869; 38.-27.112; *canadian*, week 1.5; compilations, 39.174, 200; Carlyle on, 39.179
 Coquelin, B. C., c 1.299
 Corea, 46.230(11); trade, C 40.384; treaty with Gr. B., C 42.182
 Corfu, saints, 38.82
 Corn, mesures, w, 38.324; production, C 41.558
 Corneille, m 53.589
 Cornelius, P:;, 7.74; d 38.389(17)
 Cornu, H. (L.), 57.25(14)
 Cornwall, eng 1.275etc.*
 CORNWALL, B., cl 4.340; [108.825]
 Corporations, [the] Railways and servants, 138.101(19)
 CORVUS, M., "professor", n & s 31.-301; 46.577 u. s. w.~

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

[the] PAGE 2.

COSSMANN, T., b 46.219; b 47.98
 Cotton, industry, England, C 38.601
 (88)
Coues, E., 38.388; 39.20, 99
 Coup d'état, 1851, w, 38.583
Courbet, G., 27.483(18)*
Courier, P. L., n & s 30.88(21)
Courts, ~~etc.~~ Juries, Schwurgerichte, Trials
Covent-Garden, eng 1.721(12)*; theatre, b 54.53(18); 108.392
Cowper, W.:, **w, 39.57
"Craddock, C: E.", 38.449; 39.314; 54.181
CRANBROOK, 102.747
Crane, W: W., 39.384
Crashaw, R.:, cl 1.321(6)
Craven, mrs. A.:, c 40.156
Crawford, F. M., ma 3.75; 38.193; c 38.781(27); 53.277; 54.421
 Credit systems of world, C 43(597); — U. S., C 45.66
 Credulity, ***, 139.209
CREIGHTON, C., 139.335; — M., 50.321
 Cremation, b 48.388(7); Eng., r 8.107
Crete, ~~etc.~~ Krète
Cricket, eng 1.747(11)*; 14.140(8); in U. S., w 5.47
Crime, ~~etc.~~ Convicts, Trials, Verbrecher
Criminalsfalle, [etc.] Verbrecher, Verurteilter] sf 5.842 u. s. w., 408 u. s. w.*; alte, fm 1.92
Crise économique, b 46.407; Deutschland, p 54.418(27)
Critique littéraire, b 47.129
Croatien, theater, AdH 12.406(10)
Croker, J: W., w, 51.108
Cromwell, w, dl 5.396
Cropsey, J. F., man 3.372(10)*
CUBITT, J., cl 4.204
CUMMING, C. F. GORDON, cl 1.7; 49.301§; [cl 8.273; 108.265]; b 54.288; b 55.30; 257.283; — L. J. D., cl 8.707

Cuneiform, ~~etc.~~ Archaeology, assyrian
 Cups, 7.101*
Curaçao, C 40(16)
CURTEIS, H. G., 25.78; [cl 8.238]
CURTIS, G: T., man 3.76etc.; 29.124; 139.547; — G: W:, cl 8.409
CURTIUS, E., "Eleusis", d 39.200; 55.677
 Customs, collection in U. S., 69.38 (24)*
Cutlery, Sheffield, eng 1.659(11)*; 69.-67*
Cycling, 13.480(15); cl 2.206(6); cl 8.-742
Cynics, 102.408
Cyprus, [Cypern], 46.346, 778
Czech, ~~etc.~~ Cech
DAHN, F., n & s 26.326; "städte", 56.156; w, dl 5.940; m 53.316; 169.90
Dairy, danish, C 35.140; C 47
DALTON, J. N., cl 4.139
Damaraland, 26.99(6)
Dampfer, see-, fm 5.389(18)*; subvention, p 54.380; 172.57, 545
DANA, C: L., 138.618
Dana, R: H:, (1st), 5.563, 625
Dancing, eng 1.543(10)*; 34.611(7)
DANIELL, M. G., 21.520
Danish literature, cont., s 1.170
Danke, O:, dl 5.348
Dante, 27.566(8), 734(18)*, 833(17)*; portraits, 27.574(7)*; w, 27.628; 172.222
Danube, ~~etc.~~ Donau
Dar For, fm 1.70(6)
Dartmoor, eng 1.203(12)*
Dartmouth college, man 3.195(11)*
Darwin, C: [E], fm 2.349; ***, 69.-759(4)*
Daryl, P., 38.350
DASENT, G. W., cl 3.646
Dattelpalme, fm 5.172*
DAUBRÉE, M., 24.515
DAUDET, A., fe 1.172; fm 1.603W.;

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:] ~~etc.~~ ~~etc.~~ PAGE 2.

c1.121; w, n & s 30.253(14); 39.19; b 47.319; m 58.409; 57.142
DAVENPORT-HILL, R., 50.99
DAVIDSON, H. Q., b 55.220
DAVIS, N., 139.30; — **W: M.**, 38.-
 498
DAWSON, J. W:, cl 3.321etc.; 63.-
 219
 Dawson, W. O., 102.393
DAY, B., 7.434; — **H: N.**, 43.682
 Dayanandra, 102.276
 Deaf [and dumb] edu., 69.181(6)*;
 poets, 68.588(10)*
DE ALARSON, P:, ma 3.65, 231; AdH
 13.99 u. s. w.
De Amicis, 38.288
 Deane, Silas, 12.17(12)*
 Death, origin, 63.56(12)
 Debts, public, 19.462(6); U. S., 69.779
 (8); defaulted, 139.127, 563(35)
 Decorativ art, 5.515*, 577*; 68.579
 (9); 69.343(9)*
 Decoy investors, 39.348
 Deer-hunting, M'e, fm 1.646*; scot.,
 14.488(18)
 Deformity, in children, 25.400
 Defragger, F., c 1.188; fm 3.21(9)*
 Degrees, college, 39.244, 235; honor-
 ary, 28.365(21)
Delaborde, H:, 38.60
 Delacroix & Shakspere, 34.307
DELAMERE, E. S., cl 3.714
 Delany, M.. (G.), 18.288, 295
 Delarocque, P., man 4.167(7)
 Delaunay, L: A., c 2.415
 Delos, d 41.107(18); ausgrab., n & s
 31.351(16)
 Delphine, ~, b 55.194
 Delpit, A., c 2.247; w, 47.646(27)
 Deluge, cl 3.154(6)
 Delusions, ~~the~~ Credulity
DEMIDOW, r 24.170
 Democracy, cl 1.152(8); 103.741; tend-
 ency, 24.433(13); [cl 3.378; 102.786
 (11)]; in England, cl 3.115(9); in
 France, cl 1.211(7); 38.52
 Denkmäler, erhaltung, 169.77(18);
 172.260
 Denmark, commerce, s 1.217(5); hist.
 cont., s 1.18, 279; land system, s 1.-
 8, 30(5)
DENSLOW, V.-B., 139.12
DERROS, F., b 48.279etc./
 Descartes, 63.302(22)
 Determinism, 22.198(32)
 Deutsche lit., klassiker, sf 5.172;
 kath. elemente, 170.225 u. s. w., 500,
 595; *sprache*, dialekte, 46.241(28)
 Deutsche theater, das, 170.552
 Deutsche, auf reisen, sf 5.390; 54.363;
 in London, 47.382(19); in Mexico,
 sf 5.472 u. s w.*
 Deutschland, reisen, 1765, 170.132;
 bevölkerungstatistik, j 8.523(18),
 661; eisenbahntarife, j 8.1092; *ge-
 schichte*, 1451-1600, 170.361(10); —
 1840-7, n & s 29.208(21); ausw. poli-
 tik, d 38.28(15); 47.25(20); *handel*,
 ein- & ausfuhr, j 8.1189; *politik*,
 fraktionen, 169.665; *volkswohlstand*,
 d 64.418(27)
DEVERE, A., c 38.738etc.
 Devonshire, in, eng 2.153*
 Dewey, O., 21.499(10); **w, 33.316;
 38.59
DeWITT, J:, w, 38.424
 Diätetische erziehung, d 41.202(14)
 Diamants de la couronne, fe 1.240
 Dichtung u. gegenwart, 172.172
DICKENS, C:, c 1.12etc.; 27.522(7)*
 Dickhoff, fall-, 169.118
 Dictionaries, **, 34.411; of Filol.
 Soc., dl 5.691; 22.24(15); 36.650; 38.-
 347
 Diderot, d 40.342(20); m 58.461; w,
 ††7.401
 Diede, C.., d 41.68(39)
DIERCKS, G., fm 7.351§
 Diet, 103.706
Diez, F:, 39.354
DIKE, S: W., 62.169
Dilthey, W., d 41.160

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]
  PAGE 2.

DINGELSTEDT, sf 5.428
 DINGLEY, N., 138.313; 139.398
 Diplomatie, geschichte, 172.351 u. s. w.
 Dipsomania, alcoholic trance, 28.187
 (7)
 Disease, econom. effects, 25.658(10);
 germ theory, 102.511(14); [cl 8.243
 (10)]; remedies, 24.800
 Divining-rod, sf 5.649
 Divorce, 62.169(22); 139.30(12);
 legis., 43.48(19); 139.234(12); statis-
 tics, 38.841
 Dniepr, 57.54*, 196*
 Dobson, A., 28.912(7)*
 DOBSON, A., eng 1.493, 721; eng 2.139
 Docks, cl 8.199
 Documents, public, U. S., 38.315
 DODGE, C: R., w 5.15etc.✓
 DOEHN, E., 46.688
 Dogs, **, eng 1.300*; 38.302; in poe-
 try, cl 2.212(7)
 DOHME, R., 56.624
 DOLE, C: F., 21.509
 Domenech, 39.339
 Dominik, E., n & s 26.271
 Donauländer, 46.797; 47.95
 Donelson, fort, 29.284(25)*
 D'OOOGHE, M. L., 43.810
 Doone country, a 7.391
 Doppelwährung, j 8.939
 Dorcas (etc.), ✓, 5.321etc.
 DORNBLÜTH, F:, sf 5.392; 55.758
 Dornburg, fm 4.518*
 Dorner, I: A., 28.774(9); w, dl 5.497
 DORNETH, J. VON, 46.60 u. s. w.
 Dostojewski, F. M., 47.332(16)
 DOUGLASS, F:, 139.84
 DOW, N., 139.179
 DOYLE, FS. H., 49.321; — R:, 5.-
 97(5)*; 34.591
 DRACHMANN, H., s 1.17etc.✓
 Drainage, [Sanitation] house-,
 29.45etc.
 Drama, [Stage] art of writing,
 38.382, 543; 39.55, 202; m 53.612;
 juvenile, 7.227*; komisch, fm 1.165
 (7)*; chor in tragödie, p 54.339;
 empfindungen d. schauspielerinnen,
 m 53.616
 Drawing, teaching, e 4.394(18)
 Dreams, 257.279(20); (108.577)
 Dress, [Annual Index, 1883
 Droit, combat pour le, b 48.410; in-
 ternational, [International
 law
 Droysen, J: G., †, 39.112
 DROYSSEN, J: G., d 40.383
 Drummond, H:, week 1.487
 Druskowitz, H., dl 5.815
 Dubezki, V:, prozess, fm 6.542
 Dublin, 28.168(17)*
 DU-BOIS-REYMOND, E., cl 3.22; "Di-
 derot", d 40.342
 Du-Bois-Reymond, E., c 2.380
 Dueling, french, b 55.155
 DÜNTZER, H:, fm 4.518
 Dürer, w, d 39.401(27)
 DUFF, A. J. G., 49.439
 Dufferin, earl, man 4.77(11)*
 DUHN, F. VON, fm 2.46; n & s 26.245
 Dumas, A., c 1.237; 102.758†
 DUNCAN, B. O., 39.71
 Dupin, m'me, 38.339; m 53.433
 Durant, H:, 19.167
 DURST, J: H., 139.256
 Duruy, G:, m 53.524; — V:, dl 5.-
 359
 Duties [Tarif], collection, 69.-
 38(24)
 Dutt, Toru, 27.372*
 DWIGHT, M. E., 43.578
 DWINELL, I. E., 43.67
 Dynamite, [Conspiracy, Explosives] cl 4.284(6); 138.205; in war,
 10.349(9); verschwör., fm 4.428
 Earle, J:, 39.225
 Earthquakes, 14.382(11); 24.515
 (5†); 102.307(7)
 Easter, 33.414
 EASTWOOD, M., b 54.200✓
 EBELING, A., fm 4.82; — F: W.,
 fm 1.707

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

[PAGE 2.]

EBERS, G.: fm 1.190; fm 5.129✓; d 41.184||

Ebolii, cl 1.358

ECKSTEIN, E., fm 4.268 u. s. w.; fm 5.284; v, m 53.728

Ecuador, C 41.475

Edda, Algonquin, 54.222

Eden, ~~the~~ Paradise

EDGREN, A .. C .., d 40.419✓

Edinburgh, 27.323(18); univ., 38.313, 408

EDMUNDSON, G.: cl 1.190

Education [~~the~~ Children, Grammar, Illiteracy, Morals, Schools, Teaching, etc., also, Industrial-edu.], e 4.-360, 462; e 5.205; 63.1(18); theory, e 5.34; liberal, [~~the~~ Colleges] e 4.-491(15); 28.208(9); 38.542; 139.217; disciplin, e 5.134etc.; "the new", e 5.174; observing faculties, 26.169 (8); and religion, 22.63(10)

—, U. S., Asso. meeting, E 1884, no. 4(176); gov't aid, e 4.276 (20), 336; 5.183, 212; 27.790; 38.97; 62.215(21); 68.471(5); E 1884, no. 3 (10)

EDWARDES, C.: 50.261

Edwards, Jon., 43.615(17); v, 48.601 (14)

EDWARDS, H. S., eng 1.543; — M. B., 102.119

EGGERT, C. A., 138.374

EGGLESTON, E.: 28.234etc.

Egypt, ancient, religion, c 39.557(8)

Egypt, [~~the~~ Dar For, Soudan] cl 1.-383(8); travels, cl 3.321, 375, 455; 7.57*; admin., 38.186, 359; british control, 38.188; 169.197(12); — 1882 war, **, 28.289(14), 685; w, 38.-551; future, man 3.249(7); cl 4.81 (4); 10.573(9); 50.81(9) [103.231]; 102.188(4†); recent history, 38.38; schools, cl 8.706

EHEBERG, K. T., j 8.823

Ehlert, L., †, d 38.814; v, d 41.470

EHRENBERG, V.: d 39.39

EHRLICH, H., fm 2.174

Eiche, fm 6.671*

Eighteenth century, cl 1.182(8)

Einkommensteuer, 189.506

Eisen,-berg, fm 6.202*; industrie, 47.-195(16)

EITELBERGER, R. VON, fm 3.83

Ekaterina II., w, 18.363(18); 38.320; reise, fm 1.340

"ELBE, A. V. D.", fm 3.466; fm 5.578

Elections, U. S., ~~the~~ *Annual Index*, 1888

Electric liht, C 45.21; 102.797(4); rail-way, 24.742(10)*

Electricit(ät)y, 26.76(12); im kriege, sf 5.116; industrie, 169.11

Elefants, white, man 4.89(8); r 8.-203

Elektrische ausstellung, fm 3.409*; eisenbahn, 56.63(8)*; licht, fm 1.509 (9)*; schiffahrt, 55.618(9)*

Elenjagd, fm 1.646*

Eleusis, d 39.200(8)

Elfeld, K: J., m 53.545

ELIOT, C: W:; 28.203; — W. G., 21.429

Eliot, G: w, 21.542(14); 33.628; w, c 1.156etc.; cl 1.397(7); 38.452; — J:; cl 8.77(4)

ELLERBECK, 56.812(12)*

Elliot, H: R., 39.509

ELLIS, G: E., 53.662

Elsass-Lothringen, kirchenrecht, w, p 54.378

Ely, R: T., 25.414

Elzevirs, 7.287*

Embalming, 103.384(8)

Embroidery, art, as 11.134*

Emden, fm 2.489(9)*

EMERSON, J. A., 139.98; — E .. R., 39.227

Emerson, R. W., cl 1.20(4); fm 4.78; w, 38.512; **, 34.45(5); (A .. (W.) Fields) 68.457(11); talks, 33.44(7); w, cl 2.106(5); man 4.199(9); 19.434 (9); 50.1(18); [cl 3.491; 103.109];

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~the~~ ~~the~~ PAGE 2.

and christ., 103.445(8); — evolution, 63.238(24)

Emigration, ~~the~~ Auswanderung

Emmanuel college, 39.174, 203

ENDERES, A. VON, fm 5.111

Endoliths, 38.430

Enfants, travail, b 46.147

Engadin, fm 2.415*

Engelmann, G., 38.190

England, [~~the~~ Great Br.] travels, c 1.26etc.; 28.643(12)*; (S) 70.21,* 1670, 103.424; schlösser, fm 7.327; * agriculture, 62.262(16); church, ~~the~~ Salvation-army; crown, cost, c 39.688(7); education, e 4.443(19); history, [~~the~~ Westminster] med., 22.335, 446(25); — 1408, 103.418; — 1570-76, c 40.346; politik, fm 5.538; 169.425; 170.607; society, 38.207; 39-395; * *, 38.276
— , bank of, 68.885(13)*

English language, 5.401; 63.36(20); in newspapers, 50.436(10); [103.771]; 51.100

Engraving, "process", aa 11.136; wood, 7.68*; a 7.847; aa 11.124*; line in, 5.257(9)*, 289*

Ensilage, 25.219

Epigrafy, * *, 39.484

Erdbeben von Scio, d 41.371

Erde, einfluss der himmelskörper, fm 7.212

Erfindungen, 56.63(8)*

ERNST, C. W., 22.24; 43.261

ERRERA, L., b 47.168

Erzieherinnen im auslande, sf 5.598

Erziehung, werth, 170.654

Eschatology, 43.745

ESCOTT, T. H. S., 102.689

ESMARCH, F., fm 2.365

Espagne, voyages, b 48.142(28)

Espronceda, 103.543

Etats-Unis, ~~the~~ America, U. S.

Etching, exhib., 38.199

Ethics, ~~the~~ Morals

Eton, eng 2.67(15)*

Études préhistoriques, methodes, b 46.807(15)

EULENBURG, P. ZU, n & s 28.147

Euripédés, ~~the~~ w, cl 3.386(10)

Europe, future pop., 103.842

Evangelical Alliance on cath. ch., c 39.400

EVANS, E: P., 53.618; 54.235, 302

Everglades, drainage, 68.598(7)

Evolution, [~~the~~ Man] cl 1.362; cl 4.-221(9); ma 3.11; man 3.76etc.; 24.-780(18); c 39.194(7), 289(11); 62.-236(26); 189.145(10); and christ., 43.177(16)*; 102.145(15); [cl 3.45 (10)]; & future life, 43.707(11); & mind, cl 3.41; & science, cl 3.541(9); — in der völkerentwicklung, n & s 31.367(11)

EWALD, A. C:, 257.549

EWART, H: C., cl 3.381; cl 4.36

Ewige Jude, 169.642

Exercise, ~~the~~ Fysical culture

Exeter, N. H., Cassell's Mag. part 118.602

Exodus, cl 4.71(6)*

Expert-testimony, 138.602(15)

Explosivs, ~~the~~ Sprengstoffe

Extradition, [~~the~~ Auslieferung] forein, 43.224(7); Gr. B., 39.48

Extra-territorial laws, 36.1122

Eyes, [~~the~~ Augen] animals, 24.813 (6); defectiv, 24.357; 68.864(5)

Eyland, S., **w, 39.184

EYSENHARDT, F., fm 1.636; fm 4.-19

Fabrikgesetzzg., Russland, r 24.286

Fadéyef, R. [A.], t, a 7.231; 38.-77

Fächer, fm 6.692*

Fahlbeck, P. E., dl 5.58

Fairies, 54.457(10)

Fairs, 18.561

Faithfull, E., 39.405

FALB, R., fm 1.225

FALBE, DE, cl 1.25

FALKE, F. VON, "Emerson", fm 4.78

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~the~~ PAGE 2.

—, J. VON, fm 1.262; fm 3.203; w, 29.181*; n & s 31.183*

Familistère de Guise, 5.245

Farben & töne, fm 3.677

Farina, S., d 38.278; d 39.117, 280; w, d 40.216(13)

Farmer, J., w, 38.282

FARNAM, H: W:, j 8.727; 48.561

Farnesina, n & s 28.245(9)

FARRAR, F: W:, 102.736 cl 1.29

FARRER, J. A., 257.27, 261; [cl 4.355; 108.679]

FASTENRATH, J:, AdH 12.73; AdH 13.357

Faust, cl 1.167(5); w, 38.216; 2d part, 102.119(7)

FAWCETT, E., c 1.3etc.; week 1.5etc.; 63.68; w, 38.194; 39.96, 314; 58.710 —, H:, "socialism", cl 28; — MRS., 8.14

Fawcett, H: t, 39.457; 51.130

Federal gov't, cl 4.139(12)

Fees, 39.87

Feet, 24.645(14)*

Fehmgericht, ma 3.147(6)

FEIERABEND, A., fm 2.222

FELDMANN, S., fm 5.352

Felipe II., cl 1.253; et ses filles, b 47. 83

Fénelon, w, 39.155

Ferguson, J., cl 2.81(10)

Fersen, 103.512(12)

Ferstel, c 1.88

Fetichism, 25.767*

Feu, théories, b 48.67

Feuerbestattung, fm 5.531*

Feuillet, O., c 2.42

Ficoroni cista, 7.224*

Fiction, [Realism, Roman] cl 3.81(8); 102.616(9*) ; [cl 4.265]; U. S., 62.1(15); 139.164; writing, (James) 74.502(20); (Stevenson) 75.139(9); 34.623; 39.18, 260; sea-stories, 103.654(14)

FIELDING, H:, (Lowell) cl 2.160; 27. 634

Figs, C 414.583(50)

FIGUEROLA, L., 102.89; [cl 3.8]

FILMORE, J: C., 38.18

Philological asso., a 8.233

Philology, [Language] comparativ, cl 1.40; 58.613(9); hist. method, 48.810(17) (von [F] M. Müller) d 41.414

Philosophy, [Metaphysics] german, 21.814(10); christian, cl 2.809(10)

Final causes, 48.347(17)

Finance, U. S., Debts

Fingal's cave, man 3.256(6)*

Fire-arms, invention in U. S., ah 11. 516(12)*

Fischerei, fm 4.478*; sf 5.438; 169.584 (14); in Kieler bucht, 58.813(12)*; tiefssee, sf 5.248*

Fish, *, fm 1.554*; 73.521(11); [102.607]; fm 7.163*; of Amer. lakes, culture, 27.900(18)*

FISHER, G: P., 62.111; w, 21.571; 43.127

Fishing, ice, 38.188(5)

Fiske, J:, 18.329; 38.102; 39.426

FITZGERALD, P., 7.485

"Flagellants", new, c 39.300(12)

FLAMMARION, C., AdH 13.50

Flammermont, J., dl 5.1205

Flaubert, **w, 38.292; 39.337; 47.753 (10)

Fleischer, H: L., 38.430

Fletcher, Julia C., eos 1.35 —, S. W., 38.304

Fliegender Holländer, 30.109, 190(46)

Fliegenfallen, natur., fm 1.336*

Flies, 25.68*

FLIESS, W:, "cholera", d 40.399

Floods, 38.188; & forests, 26.67(8)

Florence, 1450-1500, 102.297, 507; misericordia, man 4.261(15)*; un-helthfulness, 38.511; statistics, C 44(7)

Florida, travels, w 3.321*; w 4.216; 5.529*; natives, *, 50.261(10)

Flowers, [Blumen] queer,

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

PAGE 2.

cl 4.364; [26.177; 103.807]; *wild*,
 28.485(9)*; mountain, cl 1.148(4)
Fog, 102.81(4)
Folk-lore, [~~etc.~~ Fairies] Amer., 18.-
 651; 54.222(12); *aryan*, 54.627(10);
indian, 102.27(18); [cl 8.103(18)];
 Japan., cl 1.429; *süd-slaven*, w,
 m 53.637; *animal*, cl 1.483(7)
FOLSOM, N. S., 22.504
Fonssagrides, J. B., †, 39.547
Fontainebleau, 7.265*, 340
Food, [~~etc.~~ Cooking] cl 3.672(10);
 [102.443(11)]; *wasted*, r 8.280
Fools, lit., cl 1.433(8)
FORBES, A., eng 1.230, 450**: [cl 3.-
 396]; 694; eng 2.145, [cl 4.469] b 55.-
 62
FORD, W. C., 63.128
Forestry, cl 4.836
Forgeries, literary, 39.33; 102.231(8)
Fornarina, 7.323*
FORSTER, A., n & s 29.298
Fort, G: F., 39.385
Fortbildungsschulen, j 8.650
FORTESCUE, J. W., 74.488
Fortsas catalog, 39.33
Fotografy, 102.85(4); 172.275 u. s. w.;
 amateur, w 4.455; moment., fm 3.-
 191*
FOWLER, W.: cl 3.355
France, reisen, fm 4.32(11); *armee*,
 fm 1.97; *church*, cl 4.55(7); c 40.76
 (8); *eisenbahnen*, j 8.1147; *finances*,
 j 8.225(16); *geogr.*, 50.47(6);
ostgrenze, fm 2.322*; *history*,
 states-general, 43.765(23); 1774-89,
 w, m 58.422; 178.11; — 1815, 88.465;
 — 1851-70, 46.498(14); ministers,
 ma 3.267(8); *kirche*, 1814-30, n & s
 28.54(36), 213(28); *press*, cl 2.126
 (10); *society*, bourgeois, 54.533(9);
 1701-1800, AdH 18.397
FRANCOIS, L. VON., fm 1.1*/
Frank, F. H. R., dl 5.1225
Frankfurt, C 2.106etc.; parliament,
 172.164

Frankreich, ~~etc.~~ France
Französ. lit., ~~etc.~~ Littérature fran-
 çaise
Franz, R., fm 6.42(9)
Franzos, K: E.., 102.479(7)
Frary, R., dl 5.239; p 54.386; 172.388
Frauds, finan., U. S., 103.305(9)
Frauen, fm 6.471; im altertum, n & s
 30.235(18); beruf, 170.664(9); filoso-
 finnen, 56.267(5); literatur, 172.467;
 schönheitsideal, AdH 12.179(18)
Frazer river, 18.128
FREEMAN, E: A :; “Trollope”, cl 1.-
 105; “H. of Lords”, cl 1.122; “ne-
 glected periods”, cl 3.619; “greek
 cities”, cl 4.400; “fr. & eng. cities”,
 l 4.31; [103.48]
French-Broad, 34.425etc.*
 — literature, ~~etc.~~ Littérature
 française
French spoliation, before 1801, 12.29
 (17)
French, L. V., c 2.90
FRENZEL, K:., d 40.1 u. s. w./; 55.-
 509 u. s. w./; w, m 58.704; 57.141
Frerichs, F: T. von., n & s 28.399*,
 n & s 29.191(17)
Frieb-Blumauer, sf 5.368—5
Friedrich II., “3 lettres”, d 40.383
 (16)
Friedrich- W :, kronprinz, fm 3.529
 (15)*
Friendship in poetry, 189.453, 580(29)
FROTHINGHAM, O. B., 53.170, 841;
 139.324
FROUDE, J. A., “democracy”, cl 1.-
 152; “unsolved riddle”, cl 1.263;
 “Luther”, cl 1.464; “Norway”, l 4.-
 588 [cl 4.355]
Fruin, †, 39.547
Fruit culture, C 41₁(260); C 44; C 47
Fry, E.., w, 39.119
FUCHS, F., fm 3.87; — K: 46.24
Fuller, G:., 54.424; 69.517(6)*; —
 [Ossoli], M., 21.289(25); w, 39.268
Furniture, french, 7.528*

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]
~~etc.~~ ~~etc.~~ PAGE 2.

Future life, 21.344; 128.554(20); in fiction, 58.135(8)

Fysical culture, 69.384(4); girls, eos 1.195

Fysicians, early, 102.742

Physics, teaching, E 1884, 7(158)

Physiology, 25.249(9)

GABELENTZ, G: v. D., 47.623
Gaboriau, E., 46.472(21)

GAEDERTZ, P. T., AdH 12.289

GAERTNER, R., fm 2.246

Gagern, C. von, **w, 38.118

Gainsborough, T., eng 2.129(10)*

Galileo, 54.91(8)

Gallenga, A., 38.488

Galleyes, 11.306(26)

Gallmeyer, J., †, sf 5.144—2*

GALTON, F.s., 25.732 [108.581]

Gambetta, cl 1.109(5) 46.189; 102.364 (4); [cl 3.300]

Gand, C40.288

GANGHOFER, L:, fm 6.211~; w, m 58.427

“Garden party” (~) 75.67

Gardens, landscape, 7.191*

GARDINER, C: A., 189.78

GARDNER, ALICE, 102.109 [cl 2.141]

GAREIS, C., j8.423

Garfield, J. A., in London, 27.407; ***, c 1.150

Garibaldi, w, dl 5.906; ***, d 40.97 (10)

Garten, englisher, n & s 31.188(18)

Gas, Leuchtgas

Gaskell, W: †, 22.181

Gebhardt, E: von, fm 5.296(7)*

Gedon, L., n & s 30.42(25)*

GEFFCKEN, [F.] H:, fm 1.84; fm 5.97; cl 4.486

Geibel, E., fe 1.187; (Herrig) sf 5.382*; 38.346; d 39.463(5); (Scherer) d 40.36(10); (Gottschall) 46.769 (19); 56.436(14); (Duboc) 170.265 (11); ***, (Groth) n & s 30.184(6) [fe 1.272] w, 169.17

Geigel, A., 170.629

GEIGER, L:, fm 5.165
—, W:, fm 5.434

GEIKIE, A., eng 1.247; [cl 3.89]

Geistige-getränke, ausgaben & steuern, j 8.265

Gelbe See, 56.400

Geld, w, j 8.680

Gemuth, ~~die~~ Lachen & Weinen

Genealogy, ***, 50.368(6)

Genie u. wahnsinn, n & s 29.253, 369 (31)

Genius & insanity, w, 39.315

GENSICHEN, O: F., d 40.278

Genius [~~die~~ Genie] ma 3.111; 50.-366(8); 53.609

Genossenschaften, j 8.255

Geograf. science in U. S., a 8.378

GEORGE, H:, cl 4.128; w, cl 3.418 (10); 39.294
—, lake, cl 2.256(5); battle, 54.444(12)

Gerichte [~~die~~ Processe, Schwur —] u. presse, 172.158; zeugenvereidigung, 172.400

GERLAND, E., 56.675

German language [~~die~~ Deutsche sprache] spell. reform, 38.258, 316, 362
— literature, fiction, 62.154(15)
— travelers, 54.363

Germantown, 33.113(16)*, 321(15)*

Germany [~~die~~ Deutschland] travels, cl 4.381; 39.29; administration, despotism, 38.164; agric., crops, C 38.249; army, cl 3.583(12), history, 1630-48, 11.457etc.; cont., cl 4.486; railways, 38.56

Gerok, K:, n & s 28.273

Gesellschaftsformen, fm 5.489

Gesundheit, in wohnungen, 55.753 (16)

Getränke, ausgaben für, j 8.265

Geysers, 25.494(14)*

Ghent, ~~die~~ Gand

Ghosts, l 3.251(8); 39.543; 102.550(8)

GIBSON, J:, 3.121 [102.607]

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal-punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

GIFFEN, R., 25.23 [cl 8.435]
Gilbert, O:, dl 5.803
Giles, H. A.:, 38.81
GILLIAM, E. W.:, 139.417
Gilm, H. v.:, 47.793(8)
GILMAN, N: P.:, 21.436; 22.526
Gindely, A.:, 39.85
Ginseng, C 40.257; C 48
Giroverkehr, j 8.185(22)
Glaciers, **, cl 4.301
GLADDEN, W.:, 28.270, 620
Gladstone, cl 4.455; [108.844(8)];
 170.409
GLASER, E.:, AdH 12.206; AdH 13.237
Glas, venetian [murano] fm 5.542
 (10)*; 7.152*
Gletcher, fm 2.589*
Glogau, B.:, n & s 27.155
GNEIST, R.: "eng. universitäten",
 n & s 31.29
Gnoli, D.:, m 53.596
Goat, rocky m't., 29.193*
God, 68.133(20)
GODDING, W. W.:, 138.606
GODIN, A.:, fm 6.484 u. s. w./~
Goedeke, K.:, d 38.474
Goethe, A: v.:, fm 8.297(10)*
 — , W. v. (Sleeley) cl 4.178, 317,
 380(28); [108.438, 779(34)]; w,
 m 53.389; bildnisse, w, dl 5.278; w,
 fm 1.154; d 39.240(6); 102.457(7);
 108.334 u. s. w.; ††170.117(9), |||544;
 as manager, l 8.496(8); [theaterle-
 tung] 169.689
Gold, minen, [Coeur d' Alène]
 fm 5.609(12)*; premium in U. S.,
 38.230; production, C 45.128
GOLDSCHMIDT, W.:, AdH 13.143
GOLTZ, A. v. d.:, fm 3.78; — C.
 v. d., dl 5.208; d 40.476
Goncourt, E. de, ✓b 48.98; m 53.326
GOODWIN, H. M.:, 43.193
GOPCEVIC, S.:, 47.673§
Gordon, C: G.:, cl 3.351(8); 28.556
 (6); 38.145; d 40.187(11); 102.596
 (11); 103.123*; ††w, 108.324(12)
Gorgel, 39.547
GOSSE, E. W.:, 49.259; [cl 8.267]
Gossip, 108.482
GOTTSCHALL, B. VON, 46.328, 759;
 "Heine", etc., 47.55 u. s. w.;
 "Laube", 47.455; w, n & s 28.129;
 d 40.316; m 58.480
Gottschall, R. von, 57.255(15)*
Gould, E. P.:, 21.43
Gounod, cl 1.58; r 8.520
Gouvernante, 170.654
Government, [Legislation] in-
 terference by, 24.721 [102.721(15);
 cl 8.227(7)]; 25.1, 145; origin, 25.-
 289(24); [cl 4.106; 108.345]
Graham, G.:, 10.667(9)
Gräser, getrocknete, sf 5.440*
Grain, Corn
Grande Chartreuse, ma 8.352(6)
Gras, 54.693; sea land, 74.609
Graux, C.:, 39.224
Gray, T.:, 5.2*; 38.642
 — , A., 39.226
Great Britain, [British empire],
 history, cont., 62.73(16); east. trade,
 103.614; navy, 39.326
Greece, Hellas.
Greek, study of, 25.701, 772(6); 38.34,
 54, 122, 365; 58.71(8); 62.111(16);
 63.195(23)
 — drama, at Cambridge, 28.411
 (7)
 — islands, 28.562etc.;* 50.116, 194,
 426; 257.250
Green, J: R.:, cl 1.376(8); w, 38.218
GREENER, R: T.:, 139.88
Greenland, cl 3.170, 253, 308(12);
 geology, cl 8.431(4)
GREG, P.:, 257a
Greg, W. R.:, 39.246
GREGOROVIUS, F.:, "todt. meer", 46.-
 81; w, dl 5.583
Gregorowicz, A.:, dl 5.474
Gregory, C. R.:, 38.834
 — , E. J., *w, 7.853*
GREGORY, LADY, cl 8.595

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Grétry, w., 39.372
 Grévy, c1.41
Greuze, aa 11.80*
 Griechenland, ~~■~~ Hellas
 GRIFFIN, [H], L., ma 3.290; 102.-
 378, 700; w., 39.317
 Grillparzer, w., m 58.493; 170.435(9)
 Grimm, die brüder, w., d 40.474
 GRIMM, H., "Raphael", d15.432;
 d 41.216 u. s. w.; "Cornelius", d 38.-
 389; d 39.401; w., 38.432
 Griswold family of Conn., ah 11.120
 etc.
 Grog, 11.229(23)
 GROLLER, B., fm 2.278
 Gronlund, L., 39.249
 GROSS, F., 46.165; — F: W:,
 fm 4.129
Grosse, J., m 53.705
 Groth, K., n & s 30.145*
 GROTH, K., "Geibel", n & s 30.184
 [fe1.272]
 GROTHE, H., j8.899
 Grotius, 17.255
 Grundeigentumstatistik, j8.1287
 Gruntwig, N: F: S., s 1.161, 197
 GRYSANOVSKI, E., AdH 12.101
 Guaymas, 19.561*
Guerin, M. de, 49.268(11) [102.585]
 Gütterfeldt, P., d 41.41 u. s. w. §
 Guillaume le taciturne, femmes, b 47.-
 217(26)
 Guizot, **w., 38.504
 GULLIVER, J. H., 43.246
 Gunnison country, man 3.405*, 563*
 Guns, ~~■~~ Fire-arms
 Gustaf-Adolf, 10.496(12)
 Gutenberg, 38.37
 Guyard, S., †, 39.437
 GUYAU, M. M., 25.357*
 Guyot, A. H.: 25.261(5)
 Gwinnett, B., ah 12.425(8)
 Gymnasium, reform, 170.9(14)
 Hafiz, 53.94(14), 309(11)
 HAHN, W., fm 2.81
 HALE, E: E., 139.443

Hálevy, L., 39.547
Halkett & Laing, 38.490
 HALL, E. E., 43.544
 —, E. F., 43.453
 —, H., 102.742
 Hall, Ja., 26.120*
 Halloran, T:, 74.148
 Hamburg, fm 7.127(10)*
 Hamerling, R.. 56.
 HAMERTON, P. G., nautical similes,
 cl 2.27
 HAMILTON, E. B. 257.339||; —
 "GAIL", 138.60||; — MRS. W. R.,
 11.379etc.✓
 Hamlet, man 4.341; w., m 58.717; &
 don Quixote, n & s 28.90(14);
 [ma 3.257†]; saga, cl 1.65(4)
 Hammond, W: A., ✓w., 39.181
 Handel, G: F:, w., 39.139; n 58.621
 Handarbeiten, fm 3.206
 Handelsmuseen, 15.257; — register,
 172.256; — verträge, w., j8.970
 Handfertigkeit bewegung, sf 5.518
 Handschriftendeutung, sf 5.86u.s.w.*
 HANNAY, D:, 7.404
 HANSEN, P. C., p 54.330
 Hanslick, E:, c 1.428
 HANSЛИК, E:, n & s 28.203
 Happiness, 24.311, 469, 808; 25.108,
 378, 537
 HARDY, A. L., 49.298; [cl 3.334]
 —, T:, eng 1.501✓
 —, A. S., c 38.793(5)
 HARRIS, J. C., 29.117; 139.87; —
 W: J., 103.625
 HARRISON, F:, "18th cent.", cl 1.182;
 "labor", cl 2.185; "ghost of religi-
 on", cl 3.639; [25.440; 102.577];
 "London", 49.401 [102.809]
 Harrison, J:, cl 1.59
 Harrow, 69.229(6)*
 HART, B., 43.275
 Harte, [F.] B., 74.265etc.✓; w., 39.-
 315
 Hartford, hist., w., 39.78; 43.668(14)
 HARTMANN, E: VON, fm 7.82; m 58.-

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

~~■~~ ~~■~~ PAGE 2.

606; "zusammenhang m. schriften", m 53.417 u. s. w.; "Kant", 30.304

HARTUNG, G., 169.603

HARTWIG, O.: d 41.68

Harvard univ., 38.77; annex, 28.791

Harz, fm 4.248(16)*; 659(16); 56.812 (22)*

HASBACH, W.: j 8.1215

Hashish, 24.509(8)

HASSELBLATT, J., r 24.469

Hatfield-House, 8.24*

Haton, Claude, 257.839(21)

Haunted houses, 108.832

Hauser, K., 56.48

Haushalt, **, fm 1.345

Hausrath, Adolf, fe 1.238; w, ||dl 5.-500; ✓ 38.396(6); d 40.155

Hawaiian islands, coronation, 38.37 (7)*; history, r 8.184etc.

HAWEIS, H. R., l 5.182||; b 55.155; 102.247, 410; w, 39.15; c 40.387

Hawkins, R. C., 39.119

Hawks, 6.1*

HAWTHORNE, J., man 4.199; 28.3, 213, 380; "miss Cadogna", b 55.37 etc.; 62.1; 68.384; 138.883; 139.164 —, N., w, 39.525; w, 38.-388¶; scenes, 28.380(17)*

HAYNE, RO. Y., 139.348

Hayward, A., 102.689(8)

HAYWARD, E: F., 21.490; 22.264

HEAD, P. R., 257.179; [108.490]

Headgear, 7.487etc.*

Health, [Sanitation

Heat, cl 1.48

HEATH, R.: 108.190

Heating systems, 138.191(12)

Hebbel, F: P:, **w, 173.23

Hebel, J: P:, **w, 169.846

Hebräische litteratur, neue, AdH 12.-143

Hebrews, tradition, 53.387(12)

HEDGE, F: H., 21.339

HEHN, V.: 169.834

HEIBERG, H., sf 5.625 u. s. w.; 57.-293; w, m 53.331

Heidelberg, eng 2.39(9)*

Heigel, T., dl 5.511

Heilkunde, Medicin

HEIMBURG, W., fm 5.369~

Heine, H.: (von C. Selden) sf 5.215 u. s. w.; 29.210(7); 38.409(5); 39.89; 102.586; w, 47.81; letters, 108.814 (10); [cl 4.119]; papers, 39.136; m 53.455; über Laube, fm 7.209; w, n & s 27.148; **fm 5.558; 30.189; 38.125; 47.55(7); 50.189(5); 170.568

HEINZEL, M., fm 6.498

Hel in poetry, 54.99(11)

Helden sagen, 170.168

HELFERT, F. VON, fm 1.714; fm 3.-561 u. s. w.

Hellas, [Greek islands] 169.177, 286; travels, 1884, eng 1.772(5); [cl 4.272]; — 1880-35, n & s 26.308 (10); société, b 47.109(20); volk, fm 1.518(6)*; alt, geist der geschichte, AdH 12.394(12); & Rome, cl 3.619(7); under Rome, cl 4.400 (9)

HELLWALD, F: VON, fm 2.130; fm 3.392; fm 6.559; fm 7.127; 46.507 u. s. w.

Helmholtz, H. L: F. von, 55.720(9)*

HELTAI, F., j 8.

Hénaux, F., b 46.58(26)

Henne am Rhyn, O:, n & s 26.276

HENNICKE, F., 56.513* u. s. w.

Henningsen, C: F:, r 8.184

HENRY, FS. A., 68.19

Herder, 38.297

Heredity, **, 50.363(6)

Hergenröther, J. A. G., sf 5.120*

HERMANN, V., fm 3.210

Hermitage, (art) 27.559

Hernsheim, F., n & s 29.268*

Heroes, cl 3.1(8)

HERTZ, W:, n & s 29.229; — P., 38.554

Hertzberg, G. F., dl 5.129

HERVEY, C:, b 54.384||; [108.621]

HERZFELDER, J., fm 6.583

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Herzog, C., dl 5.280; — *L.*, j 8.688
HESEKIEL, L., fm 1.654✓; fm 7.89✓
HESSE-WARTEGG, E. von, fm 1.297;
 fm 3.182
Hessians [Reuss], in U. S., w,
 38.325
Hettner, H., 169.649
HEYSE, P., n & s 31.214½; 56.1✓; w,
 dl 5.1027; d 41.323; 57.140; m 58.627;
 172.623
Hibernation, cl 2.157
HIGGINSON, T. W., 68.238, 418, 548
Highlands, crofters, cl 1.285(5);
 whisky smugglers, b 55.62
Hildebrand, A., 172.
HILDER, G. O., fm 2.141
HILL, O., cl 3.480
Hill, Octavia, fm 1.59
Hillebrand, K.; †, 39.899; d 41.448
 (18)
HILLEBRAND, K., "roman", d 38.-
 422; [cl 4.285½; 102.616½]
HILLER, F., 66.816
Hillern, W. von, m 53.357
Himalaya, cl 1.28; d 40.267(11)
HIMES, J. A., 43.527
HIPKINS, A. J., eng 1.215
HIRSCHFELD, G., fm 4.654; n & s 28.-
 348; d 41.107
Histoire, [Etudes préhistoriques
Historical asso., amer., 39.240
History, teaching, e 4.623(10); w,
 38.197
Hoangho, r 24.95(33)
HOBART pasha, 189.431
Hobbes, T.; w, m 53.424
Hochstetter, F.; †, 39.98
Höfling, E.; †, d 38.298
HORNIG, fm 6.191
HOERNES, M., n & s 30.353
Hoffman, C. F., 12.145(5)*; 69.629
 — , w., 38.453
Hoffmann, E. T. W., 102.504
Hofmann, A. W., 24.881*
Hogarth, 8.40*
Hohenfurt, fm 1.714*

Hohenlohe, card., af 5.121*
Hohenstauffen, burg, n & s 27.75(7)
Hohentwiel, fm 6.682(8)*
Hohenzollerns, 68.689(17)*; w,
 n & s 31.289*; burg, n & s 27.98
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, fürst,
 n & s 31.379(10)
Holberg, L., 57.314(18); w, n & s 30.-
 227(8); 39.442; 58.669
Holland, travels, fm 2.355*; 56.237
 (20)*; lit., ✓, m 53.735; statistics,
 C 38.685(7)
HOLLAND, F. W., 22.541
HOLLEBEN, B. VON, fm 5.609
HOLLWEG, B. VON, fm 6.659
HOLMES, O. W., 53.848; — R.,
 eng 1.595
HOLTZ, W., fm 2.368
HOLTZENDORFF, F. VON, fm 2.548;
 fm 4.428; fm 7.360; "verbrecher",
 fm 7.78
Holzzoll, fm 6.41
Homes [Houses], helthy, 33.97,
 200, 288, 370, 569
Home study soc., e 4.547
Hommel, F., dl 5.421
Honeysuckle, cl 2.287
Hongkong, c 39.158(17)
Honolulu, r 7.806etc.; 10.461(28)
Hope-Scott, J., 49.321(9)
Hopfen, H., n & s 28.383(16)
Hopkins, S., w, 39.117
HORN, G., 56.795
Horses, eng 2.16(11)*; diseases, 10.-
 185(28); — racing, 73.604(10)
Hospitals, [Red-cross] city, *•*,
 50.14(8); cancer, 25.94(9)
Hotels, summer, U. S., 39.217
Hot-Springs, Ark., r 7.795
House-keeping, co-op., w, 38.172
Houses, helthy, 33.97etc.; laborers',
 28.145; 68.769(16); oriental, 24.544
 (6); amer., aa 11.85*
Houssaye, A., c 2.89
Houston, S.; 28.494(12)*; w, 38.447;
 on secession, ah 12.365

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Howard, B. W., s1.290(8); 18.218; 28.154; 38.214
Howe, E. W., 28.633; 39.464; — M., 38.581
HOWELLS, W: D., "Sillas Lapham", 29.13etc.; 70.111ff; w, ma 8.282(4); [cl 3.330]
HOZIER, H. M., cl 3.583
HUBBARD, N. M., 188.95
Huber, M.., 22.185
HUBRECHT, A. W., AdH 12.437ff
Hudson, H: N., 89.489
HUDSON, W. H., 257.80, |||478
Hthner, wilde, fm 3.210*
HUGHES, T., 28.127
Hugo, V., c1.8; 7.127*; w, cl 2.231(10)
Hull, w 4.163*
HULLAH, M. E., eng 1.758/
Humboldt, A. von, cl 3.22(7W); — W: von, d 41.400(14); w, m 58.539
HUME, J: F., 139.127, 563
Humming birds, eng 1.306(7)*; [cl 3.-278]
Humor, amer., 34.591(7)
Humphreys, A. A., 10.254(40)
Hunnewell, J. F., 38.412
Hunt, Leigh, 54.467(10)
Hus, J., w, dl 5.4
"Hussar" wreck, 11.605(12)
Hutchinson, J. C., 103.834; — T., 38.298; 53.602(15)
HUTTON, R. H., 103.32; [cl 3.606]
Hutzler, S., sf 5.296*; w, AdH 13. 446
HUXLEY, T: H:., "unwritten hist.", cl 1.383
HYDE, W. D., 48.745
Hydrofobia, 25.376
Hygiene, ~~■~~ Sanitation
Hymn books, 36.903
Hypnotism, ~~■~~ Stigmatisirten
Hypotheikenbanken, w, dl 5.63
Ibsen, H., s1.11, 35, 67, 97, 183
 Ice, industry, U. S., 73.410(8); making, 25.796
Icebergs, 24.692
Idiosyncrasies, 24.387(16)
Idiots, **, 25.110
Iguanodon, 24.351*
Ihering, R. von, n & s 29.349(20)*; w, dl 5.644; b 48.410
Illiteracy, in U. S., c 39.114; E 1884 (87); & suffrage, e 5.78(13)
Illustration, 189.480(12)
Imagery, 62.50(28)
Imagination, e 4.296(13)
Immigrants to U. S., [~~■~~ Auswanderung] 36.1413; 188.78 (11); future of, 34.272(7); norwegian, s1.63; statistics, 28.761(10)
Immortality, ~~■~~ Future-Life
Impressionists, cl 1.102
Indexes, a 7.216
India [~~■~~ Nizam], travels, d 39.-67, 268, 428; 49.301(8); [cl 3.273; 103.265(7)]; church, protest., 102.-276; criminals, 53.194(12); history, French in, 43.297(14); mutiny, 10.79(10); railways, cl 3.355 (9)*
Indians, w, 38.174; agriculture, 257.-188(7); begräbnissarten, 46.688; 47.696(31); campaign ag., 33.266 (10); civilizing, 38.254; education, E 1884, no. 4(19); legends, 28.668 (11); origin, w, 38.451; — in N. W., 19.235, 397, 405
Indigestion, in beasts, 11.24
Indigo-culture, Bengal, 49.221(10)
Industrial education, [~~■~~ Decorativ Art, Manual training], e 4.367(14); 25.347(10); 28.476; advant. of, c 38.-665(14); Eng., C 39.140(10); Germany, j8.650; (Crefeld), C 39.138 (7); U. S., in common schools, 43.-561(17)
Industries, ~~■~~ Machinery, Trade, Volkswolstand
INGALLS, J. J., 188.188
INGERSOLL, E., 257.138; w, 39.425
Inns of court, 7.167*, 413*
Insanity, law, a 9.88

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

KINGSLEY, R. G., eng 1.425
 KINKEL, G., fm 1.12 u. s. w.
 KIRCHOFF, A., n & s 31.367; 47.145
 KIRK, J: F., 38.501etc.
 Kirké medieval, 103.124(9)
 Kiss, Jo., AdH 12.192(14)
 KLAIBER, J., fm 6.437
 Klavierunterricht, sf 5.390
 KLEBS, C., n & s 28.241; — E., fm 3.290 u. s. w.
 KLEEMANN, R., fm 5.466
 KLEIN, H. [J.], fm 2.560; fm 3.822; 47.758
 Klein Asien, reisen, n & s 31.271; d 38.53
 — motoren, j 8.899
 KLEINSCHMIT, A., fm 6.403
 Kleist, H: von, haus, fm 2.237*; w, d 41.821; m 58.564; w, d 39.52(15)
 Klesheim, A. von, †, AdH 12.453
 Kluge, F., 38.41
 Knapp, Jo., 170.126
 KNAUER, F:, fm 5.497; fm 6.626
 Knaus, L:, fm 1.302(8)*
 Knebel, C: L: von, n & s 28.363(20)
 Knox, J: J., r 8.205
 Knowledge, classification, e 4.476(9)
 KOBERSTRIN, K:, n & s 28.327; 57.176||
 KOCH, R., sf 5.396, 539
 Kochanowski, m 58.388
 KÖGLER, K., fm 5.153
 Königs-Wusterhausen, 56.795(18)
 KÖPPEN, F. VON, fm 2.256; fm 6.251
 Körner, T., w, 39.35
 KOHN, A., 55.720
 Kolibrís, fm 4.22*
 KOLLMANN, P., j 8.523
 Kommanditgesellschaften, j 8.423
 Kopenhagen, fm 5.268(18)*; 69.65
 (11)*
 KOPPEL, E., fm 6.378; 57.327
 Krankheit, fm 3.290, 684 u. s. w.; ansteckende, fm 2.92; kinderbäder, u. s. w., fm 2.284, 503; simulation, sf 5.70; schul-, fm 1.619(7); sf 5.650

KRAPOTKINE, 102.289; [cl 8.67etc.]
Kraszevski, cl 1.193
 Krebs, N :, c 40.274
 Krestovic, G., 47.311(9)
 Krété, d 40.229(18)
 KRETZE, M., "Blinde", n & s 30.281
 Kreuzzeitung, 169.529
 KREYSSIG, F., "Béranger", n & s 30.-88; n & s 31.378
 Kriegs-spiel, sf 5.668*; wesen, fm 3.78
 Krischna myth, fm 3.408
 Kristallpalast, fm 2.28*
 KRONE, H., fm 3.457
 Kritdener, mrs. von, 257.65etc.
 Künstler im altertum, fm 4.654
 KURSCHNER, J., fm 1.102, 390, 598;
 fm 2.97, 452, 489; fm 3.41; fm 4.60; w, 30.399; Lit. Kalender, 38.258
 KuKlux, 28.398(18)
 KUNKEL, A., fm 2.92
 Kunst, [■■■ Malerei] griechische, n & s 30.383(18); 55.677(10)*; japan., fm 1.639(7)*; fm 6.33(8)*; w, d 40.471(3)
 —, in Sachsen, 1601-1700, 172.21 (10); in Russland, geschichte, r 24.-137, 469(93)
 —, kritik, 169.31; denkmäler, 169.77(18); schulen, 169.612
 Kurirsche Haff, m 53.489
 Kuskof, A., man 4.343
 Keassay, E:, AdH 11.458
 Labor question, [■■■ Arbeiter, Corporations, Wages] 18.449 (12); 188.502(18); 189.101(8), 503 (14)
 Laboratoire, b 47.168
 Laborers, english, C 38.662; 43.695 (12); progress, cl 2.185(6); cl 3.435; [25.22(25)]
 LABOUCHERE, H., "democracy", cl 1.211
 Lace, making, eng 1.467(11); [Burano] 7.257; point, 7.66
 Lachen u. Weinen, n & s 26.215
 LADD, G: T., 43.364

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Ladogasee, fm 1.678(8)*
 LAGDEN, G. Y., cl 3.698
 Lagerhaus system, w, j 8.693
 Lago Maggiore, 54.352(12)
 LAGRANGE, É., b 47.280
 Lake district, english, eng 1.480(9)*; cl 2.270(8); 34.282(10); italian, 54.-352etc.
 — dwellers, 24.306(5T)
 Lakes, ancient, 74.183; [cl 4.86(6)]
 Lakey, E. J., aa 11.68*
 Lamb, C:, 19.284
 LAMBERT, B., cl 4.255
 LAMEZAN, E. VON, "criminalfälle", n & s 29.32 u. s. w.
 LAMMERS, A:, fm 1.59; fm 3.206; fm 6.418; fm 7.283; sf 5.518
 —, MATILDA, fm 1.345; fm 2.448; fm 5.149; fm 6.187
 Lancaster, Mass., w, 39.404
 Land grants, U. S., ~~the~~ Annual Index, 1888
 — question, (Fawcett) cl 2.9 (8); (Wallace) cl 2.112, 249(18); (George) cl 4.128(12); w, 38.287; p 54.389; law, 38.489
 Landwirtschaft, englische, fm 5.97
 Landsknechte, fm 5.19*
 Lanman, C: R., 39.399
 Landor, W. S., 5.438
 Lane, G: W., ah 11.116(4)*
 LANG, A., eng 1.747; 74.140; 63.56; 102.231; — W :, p 54.291
 Language, [~~the~~ Filology, Sprache, Style] baby, eng 2.110(9); and nationality, 63.36(20)
 Languages, modern, in edu., e 4.527 (7); e 5.49(7); 38.14; 188.374(9)
 Lanier, S., 27.816(6)*; w, 27.957; 36.-742; 43.97(8)
 LANSDELL, H:, cl 4.166, 426
 LANSING, G. L., 188.461
 Larison, C. W., 38.324
 Larks, w 4.183
 Lasker, E :, j 8.695(26); n & s 29.122 (9)*; 38.28, 184, 251, 319; d 38.316,
 443(17); 169.585(8); fall-, 170.1
 LASSWITZ, K., 56.771✓; [fe 1.293]
 Lathrop, G: P., 28.155
 Latin language, in edu., s 1.202
 — literature, modern, 39.33
 Laube, H:, t, fe 1.283; 47.455(24);
 LAUFER, W :, fm 6.51; 46.601
 LAUGHLIN, J. L., 53.677; 188.510
 Laurens, J: P., 7.51*
 LAVACHERY, A., b 46.257✓; b 48.-129✓
 Lavallée, A., t, 38.529
 LAVELEYE, E. DE, cl 4.381; "Italie", b 46.174; b 48.170; w, 39.425
 La Vernia, 257.566
 LAVES, T., j 8.541, 1189
 Law, [~~the~~ Legislation, also Annual Index, 1888] primitiv, 26.105*
 LAW, E. F. G., cl 4.43
 LAWLESS, E., "Boroughdale", 51.-38etc.
 Lawrence, A., w, 39.270; — W:
 B., ah 12.444(16)*
 Lawyers, morals, 29.145
 LAY, M., 56.400
 LAYARD, AMY, 102.371; [cl 3.692]
 —, G. (?), 75.48
 Lea, H: C., 38.259
 "Lear", 27.563
 Leben, ~~the~~ Seewesen.
 LECLERCQ, E., b 48.56
 LECONTE, J., 62.236
 "LEE, VERNON", "music", cl 1.74
 Legal tender decision, 53.701(6); 63.-123(10)
 Legislation, constitutionality, 38.315;
 errors, 25.1, 145; [cl 3.865(10), 468; cl 4.18(17); 103.345]; special (county), 38.254
 Legros, A., aa 11.119*
 LEHMANN, O :, fm 2.642
 Lehrerinnen im auslande, fm 6.187
 Leibnitz, G. W :, 56.363(8)*
 LEIGHTON, F :, cl 3.183
 Leipzig, concerte, 172.519
 LEIXNER, O: VON, fm 5.459

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

LELAND, C: G., 28.668; 54.222
 LEMCKE, O., fm 5.870
 Lemons, C 41.583(50)
 Lenbach, F., c 1.156
 Leo XIII., man 3.477(5)
 LEONHARD, R., "Bologna", n & s 30.-
 211
 Leopardi, c 40.298(20)
 Leprosy, 24.797; hospitals, 257.233
 (17)
 Lepsius, R: , †, d 41.184(18)
Leroy-Beaulieu, 13.252(8)
 Lesley, J. P., 25.693*
 Lesseps, c 1.358
 LESSING, J., 55.801
 LESTER, C. E., 5.70
 LE SUEUR, W. D., 24.780
 Leuchtgas, vergiftung mit, n & s 28.-
 31(28)
 Leuchttürme, fm 8.337*
 Leuwenhock, 257.589
 LEWALD, F: , 57.25||; w, §88.492;
 ~d40.316
 LEWIS, A. J., b 55.95~; — DIO,
 139.185
 LEYEN, V. D., j 8.1147
 Leyboldt, F: , †, 88.296
 Ley, H: , b 46.271(19)
 Libel law, & fiction, 38.159; **, 39.7
 Liberia, trade, C 41.414(12)
 Liberty, disp. of, 24.433(18)
 Libraries, german, 38.528; 39.112;
 ital., 39.14
 Libre-échange & protection, b 47.184
 Licht, 55.769(6); tönendes, fm 1.-
 210
 Liddon, cl 4.497
 Liechtenstein, U. v., 257.380(15);
 [103.751]
 Lier, A., fm 4.433(8)*
 LIBER, H. A., 170.435
 Life, begin., 25.73(5); long, ~~—~~
 Longevity
 Lightning, 25.678etc.
 LILLY, W: S: , cl 3.600, 651; [102.-
 464]; 103.668; w, c 39.801
 Lincoln, A., at Cin'ti, 1857, 69.62;
 2d. nom., 188.263(11); — R. T..
 5.385(4)*
 LINDAU, P., n & s 28.104, 383; n & s
 29.1 u. s. w.~; "Daudet", n & s 30.-
 253, "Zola", n & s 30.371; n & s 31.-
 416; ~w, m 53.550
 Lindau, P., in U. S., 38.169
 LINDEMANN, M., fm 3.660
 LINDNER, A., "Dän. dichter",
 n & s 30.227; 56.109; 57.314
 LINTON, E. L., 257.380
 Lipp, T., dl 5.188
 Liquor question, [~~—~~ Dipsomania]
 25.583; 27.792; abstinence agitation,
 38.289(8); power of dealers, 5.87;
 legislation, 21.429(7); 25.47; 38.381;
 c 38.679(8); 138.50(10); 139.179(19);
 taxation, 28.313; 62.191(23); (U. S.)
 63.87, 275(38); Belgium, b 46.96(8);
 Germany, j 8.265; C 40.291
 Lisboa, 38.506
 LISCOMB, W: S., 54.163
 List, F: , j 8.281
 Liszt, F., c 1.103; 102.413(13)
 Litauen, reisen, 46.60
 LITCHFIELD, G: D., 29.180etc.~
 Literature, "lit. centres", 38.381; un-
 known public, cl 2.39(8)
 — and science, man 3.323(9)
 Littérature française, fiction, cont.,
 50.250(11); hist., 1830-48, man 4.308
 (11); romantik, 172.65(14)
 Littré, E., 28.127(6)*; d 39.82(18)
 Liverpool, art-gallery, 38.118
 Live-stock, Russia, C 36.368; trade,
 C 36.333
 LLOYD, H: D., 138.535
 Loanda, 57.343*
 Lobe, T., fm 2.97*
 Loch Fyne, eng 2.27(12)*
 LODGE, H: C., 53.682; w, 54.271
 Lodge, T: , 18.131(15)
 LOEFFLER, K: , 47.603
 Löher, F. von, fm 1.518; fm 2.355
 u. s. w.; fm 6.1

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

LÖHN-SIEGEL, A .. , fm 2.832 fm 6.-	Lübke, W: , m 53.685
450	Lüden, not-, fm 5.35
Loening, E., j8.958	Lützow, w, 39.35
LÖPER, fm 5.438	Luftschiffahrt, DaVinci, fm 4.149*
LÖWE, L: , 57.402	Lundareich, fm 7.195(18)*
Löwen, fm 5.352*	Luther, cl 1.404(16); cl 3.14(8), 720
LÖWENFELD, R., n & s 29.50; "Wild-	(10); 43.261(14); 102.128; bible, 21.-
enbruch", n & s 31.107	23(20); festspiel in Worms, 55.544;
LOFTIE, W. J., 7.413	Jena, 170.444
London, 7.251*; history, 49.401(11)	Luzerner See, fm 7.21(12)*
[102.809]; inns, 7.485*; life, man 4.-	Lyndhurst, lord, 78.391(11); 38.366;
188etc.; poor, 78.334; cl 4.255(6);	49.161(10)
38.29; [armen] fm 1.59; cl 2.34;	LYON, G: G., 25.320
d 41.379 u. s. w.; post-office, eng 1.-	Lyton, baron, cl 3.646(5); 33.420; 38.-
288(12)*	37; 53.717; 68.722(9); w, 63.257(18)
Longevity, cl 4.246(5); 102.393; 108.-	LYTTON, EARL, 103.145; [cl 4.48]
586	MACALISTER, D., eng 1.640
Longfellow, H: W., wife, eos 1.20;	MCCARTHY, J. H., cl 8.129;
w, cl 1.90(6)	b 55a./
Long Island, hist., ah 11.239(5)	McCarty, L. P., 39.58
LONGMAN, C: J., 74.873	McClintock, L., b 55.185
Longueville, mrs. de, 53.497(11)	MCCOSH, J., 62.50
LONSDALE, M., 102.642	M'CRIE, G: M., b 54.300/
Lords, House of, cl 1.122(6); by G.	MCDANIEL, B. F., 21.250
Smith, cl 4.279(5); [103.635]; 39.-	MCDONALD, G: , 22.847
203; b 46.337(26); 189.547(16)	MCELROY, W: H., 53.780
LORING, E: G., 139.155; — G: B.,	Mach, E., d 38.311
38.869; — W: W., man 3.249; w,	Machiavelli, 102.647(10)
38.433	Machinery, future, 50.417(9); [108.-
"LORM, H.", 55.580	815]; cost mfg., C 44(15); Kleinmo-
Los Angeles, 18.587	toren, j8.899(16)
Lotze, H., 22.89; 38.553	MACKAY, C: , 102.824; lit. recol.,
Loti, P., m 53.318	257.444etc. [cl 4.452]
Lotterien, 172.455	Mackey, Lydia, * *, 68.468
Louis XVII., 38.71, 161; (Naundorff)	MacLean, G: E., d 15.49
w, b 48.345	McMahon, c 1.90
Louise, queen, fm 1.8; 5.771(13)*	MACQUOID, K. S., b 54.452/
Louisiana, travels, man 4.358*	Macready, N.-Y. riot, 78.636(8)
Love cl 3.215(6); letters, 103.174	MCVEAGH, W., 27.670
Lovelace, R: , 257.459(19)	MACVICAR, J: G., 68.173
LOVELING, V: ., AdH 12.376/	Madagascar, cl 1.235(8); cl 2.288(5)
Lowell, E: J., 38.325	Madeira, gov't, 38.294
LOWELL, J. R., 108.741	Madison, w, 39.383
Lower-California, 18.541(9)	MÄHLY, J., fm 1.166
LUBBOCK, J: , cl 4.336	Maerland, ed., d 15.123
LUCY, H: W., eng 1.574; cl 3.459	Magazines, early british, 54.364(10)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Magdalen Islands, 27.887(11)*; c 39.390
 (18)

Magen, fm 2.679

Magnetism, ~~the~~ Hypnotism

MAGNUS, H., fm 3.155; fm 5.633

MAHAFFY, J. P., eng 1.772; [cl 4.-
 272]; 50.355; 63.302; 68.398; 103.-
 375; [cl 4.109]

MAHAIM, E., b 47.93||; b 48.410

Mahdi, the, cl 3.579(4); d 39.108(9);
 cl 3.286(5); 102.529(7); 103.275(5);
 (W. R. Smith) cl 4.161etc.

Mail, ~~the~~ Subsidies

Mainmorte en Belgique, b 46.229(28)

Maine, travels, (E.) w 3.243(11)*,
 338*

Maine de Biran, 54.26

MAITLAND, M. M., 257.65etc.||

Majority, tyranny of, 24.433(18)

Makart, H., c 1.10

Malaria, 24.700; eucalyptus, C 38.735;
 Italy, w, 39.37

Malatestas, eng 2.98(12)*

Malerei, farbe & kolorit, fm 1.62;
 niederländ., 169.252 u. s. w.

Mallet du Pan, 38.361

MALLOCK, W. H., 103.324; w, 19.-
 218; 38.532

Malmesbury memoirs, 39.390; 51.1
 (16)

"MALSER, H.", = Rosegger, P. R.

Malta, C 41.478(12); 54.639(9); or-
 den, w, dl 5.429

MALTZAN, H. VON, "Kreta", d 40.229

MALVERS, E., 55.737

Man, [~~the~~ Evolution] upriht, b 54.-
 152(11); [103.524]; early, ~~the~~
 Archæology, primitiv, 139.246(10);
 cl 4.172(6)

Mandelkern, S., m 58.691

Manitoba, week 1.36

Manners, w, 39.140

MANSFIELD, F. A., 43.213

Manual training, ~~the~~ Handfertig-
 keit] e 4.228(16), 592(12)

MSS., Old-test., 39.318

Manzoni, cl 3.176; d 39.208, 386(36)

Maoris, in Eng., 108.420

Marc Monnier, *v*, m 53.598

Marcus Aurelius, 38.529

"MARBURG, E.", 56.191

Marie-Antoinette, bibliothèque, fe 1.-
 208

Marin, F. R., AdH 13.357

Mario, ma 3.287

Maritime law, dutch, w, 38.37

MARQUAND, H.: 62.141

Mariage, law, c 38.721(17); c 39.145
 fm 5.690
 (18); and life, 102.525(4)

Mars, fm 2.560* AdH 13.50(21)

Marshall, J.: 12.62(10)*
 —, O. H., ah 12.348(6)*

MARTENS, H.: 46.745 u. s. w.; —
 F: v., dl 5.284

Martenson, H. L., s 1.121(6)

MARTIN, F., 49.363

MARTINI, fm 6.197

Marwitz, A. V. d., 170.208(10)

Mary Stuart, fm 1.589(4); briefe,
 fm 5.690

Maryes' hilts, 39.109

Maryland, history, w, 39.484; catho-
 lic, c 39.17(22); polltax, ah 11.38(8)

Massasoit, ah 12.370

Maastricht, G. von, 22.169

Matejko, J., c 1.27

Materialism, 103.1(10)

MATHER, M., eng 2.201

Mathews, W., 39.272

Mathilde, princess, c 2.123

Matter, cl 1.69(5); 43.652

MATTHEWS, [J.] B., man 3.123, 461;
 62.292; 68.905*v*; *sw*, 38.277, 294

Maulbronn, fm 4.314(9)*

Maunsell, J.: ah 12.558

MAURER, J. C., 47.793

Maurice, F. D., cl 3.531(9); 74.286
 (10); 39.94etc.; 50.23(13); 54.274
 (7); 102.736(6)

Maximilian I., w, dl 5.983; als kunst-
 freund, 169.124(17)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

MAXSEN, B. VON, (plagiat) fm 7.224
 MAY, K., fm 3.843; fm 4.1.
 MEAD, E. D., 63.283; w, 38.412
 MEANS, D. M., 139.51
 Mechanics, progress, 24.530(9)
 Mecklenburg, gesellschaft, 172.153
 Medicin, domestic, cl 3.739; für das
 volk, 46.889; 47.824
 MEDING, O., 46.498
 MEHLIS, C., fm 5.281; fm 6.202
 MEINARDUS, L., fm 1.257
 MEINHARDT, A., ma 3.165.
 Meissen, fm 6.7(9)*
 Meissner, A., **w, 47.177(18); m 58.-
 476
 Meissonier, c 1.171; fm 7.100(7)*;
 aa 11.31*; 50.92(7); w, cl 4.187(5)
 Meistersänger, 5.714
 MEITZEN, A., j 8.751
 MEJER, C., n & s 29.69
 MELLE, W. VON, 56.237
 Memoiren literatur, d 40.72(25)
 Memory, 25.809(11); illusions, 138.-
 476(11)
 Memphremagog, camping, w 4.442*
 Ménage, 39.455
 Menschengeschlecht, umgestaltung,
 n & s 28.241(14)
 Mentone, 56.624(19)*; 68.189etc.
 Menzel, A., 7.291*, 476*
 Mercantile marine, ~~the~~ Shipping;
 system, j 8.15(48)
 MERCIER, M., b 46.135.
 MEREDITH, E. A., 63.36
 Merton abbey, cl 3.257(4)
 Merv, r 24.529(6); 169.511
 Mesmerism, 25.800(10)
 Metafysics, ~~the~~ Psychology
 Metalurgy, 25.86(6)
 Meteorologie, cl 2.32(3); gesellschaft,
 deutsche, fm 6.31
 Meteor[oren]s, cl 1.53(7); cl 2.291;
 fm 2.396(15)*; sf 5.217
 Methodism, a 8.82etc.
 Metrologie, alte, w, d 15.352
 Metternich, **w, 46.529(24)
 METZ, O., r 24.265
 Mexico, w, 38.80, 349; travels, w 4.-
 135*; w 5.97*; sf 5.472 u. w.*;
 18.178(8); 19.225(10); 512; 69.747
 (12)*; archaeology, 24.618(10)*;
 currency, C 36.252(10); industry,
 a 7.295; leben, fm 6.559(9)*; poli-
 tics, 38.69; railways, cl 1.128(5);
 society, fm 6.559(9)*; c 39.433(16);
 taxation, C 41.451; trade, C 36.228;
 C 41.368(32); *.*., C 45.65
 MEYER, J. B., fm 1.129; fm 5.35;
 — K. F., 172.420; — W., 47.-
 479|||
 MEYER, ("von Waldeck") F., fm 1.-
 670; fm 3.276; w, 39.55
 — MARKAU, W., fm 4.361
 MEZGER, K. L. F., 170.9
 Michaelis, A., dl 5.282
 MICHEL, A., b 46.229; b 47.325
 Michelangelo, w, d 40.473
 Michelet, 38.232
 Michigan, geology, 24.826(5); schools,
 early, e 5.12(22)
 — Univ., 38.36
 Microscopes, early, 257.589
 Milano, 1848, 38.338
 Milch, fm 4.619(8)
 MILCHHOEFER, A., "Pergamon",
 d 38.214
 Military education, ~~the~~ Annaburg,
 West-Point, in Annual Index, 1883
 Militia, U. S., 11.113(18); 28.304
 Miller, C: H.; 7.95*
 MILLER, JOA., c 1.12etc./; w, 38.492
 Millet, country, 7.215*
 Milton, J., 39.444; 43.527(17)
 Mind and body, 103.245(11)
 Mineralogy, 24.754
 Mines, local gov't, 19.615
 Minghetti, M., fm 2.548
 Miniatures, coll., eng 1.595(11)*
 Minneapolis, 33.76(6)*
 MINOR, J., 170.117
 Miracles, w, 39.181
 Missing link, 5.240*

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Missionäre im Südsee, m 53.773
 Mississippi, the, travels, c 40.228(16);
 improve., 188.284(10)
 Missouri, the, 25.594(11)
Mistral, F.:, AdH 12.301(6); b 47.-
 378; 54.596(16)
 Mrs. Vereker's courier-maid, ✓, 257a
 Mitchelhurst Place, ✓, 50.53etc.
MITCHELL, J. I.:, 188.24; — *L. M.*,
 38.103; d1 5.587; — *S. W.*, 58.1
 etc.✓
Mitchell, O. M., 24.695(5)*
MIVART, ST. G.:, cl 4.221
 Mocking-birds, 54.620(7)
 Modena, L., w, m 58.411
 Mode & patriotismus, 169.349
 Modern-languages, [☞] Languages
Mödling, sf 5.568*
MÖLLHAUSEN, B., fm 4.282 u. s. w.✓
Mörike, E.:, d 41.269(16)
Moeris, lake, 28.946*
Moffat, R., 102.108(6); — *J. S.*,
 51.57
MOGUET, E. H., b 47.397
Mohammedanism, [☞] Mahdi, Sar-
 acens] cont. history, cl 1.86(5);
 saints, cl 2.17(10)
Molière, m 53.394
Molinari, G. de., 38.509
Moltke, 27.689(10)*
MOLTKE, "Polen", fm 7.1 u. s. w.
Monarchie en Europe, b 46.368(15)
Monhegan, ah 12.266(9)
Monkeys, **, 25.592(8*)
Montalembert, w, 39.285
Monterey, 19.37; 69.747(12)*
Montgomery, R.:, ah 11.273(27)*
Monuments, hist., [☞] Bau denk-
 mäler
MOODY, W. G., 188.502
Morals [☞ Science & religion],
 22.289(16); in politics, 22.459(10);
 in schools, e 4.415; e 5.113; 43.840
 (11)
Mord in Verein. Staaten, 46.671(17)
Morelli, G., 38.262

MORGAN, J. T., 139.81
Morison, J., 43.331(16)
MORISON, JAS. C., "Carlyle", cl 1.-
 142; "Pattison", 50.401
MORLEY, J.:, 49.241; w, 38.512;
 m 58.382
Mormons, ma 3.201(7); 19.296; 38.-
 231; 188.1(23); 1858 expedition,
 ah 11.835(7); women, 28.114(8)
MORRIS, MOW., eng 2.67; — *W.*,
 39.240, 261
Morristown, 33.306
MORSCH, A., AdH 12.109 u. s. w.
MORTIMER, A. G., 138.397
Moscheles, 102.247(8)
Mosel, fm 2.594(12)*
Moskau!, fm 4.129(20)*
MOSSMAN, S.:, 102.461
Mott, J. & L., w, 38.431
Mottos, [☞] Sprüche
Moundbuilders, ah 11.110(6), 396(12)
Mozart, cl 3.664(8); [102.558(10)];
 w, 38.217, 342
MOZOOMDAR, P. C., cl 3.305; w, 21.-
 409
Mustiamvo, **, fm 5.675
Mudie's, 102.821
MÜLLER, A., fm 6.314; — *H.*,
 fm 6.238; — *K.*, [geb.'19] 47.499;
 55.627
 —, *MAX*, "India", cl 1.40;
 cl 3.470; 102.276; for. bibles, cl 4.26
 (11); [108.153]; d 41.414
 —, *O.*, ✓172.579; *W.*, 47.25
Müller, Max, r 8.362
München, artists, aa 11.75*
MÜNZ, S., AdH 12.394
Mulligan letters, u 8.373; 39.170, 236
Munkacsy, M., 169.563(9)
Murawjew, M. N., w, d 39.475
Murden sanctioned, 139.67(11)
Murillo, alleged, aa 10.37*
Murphy, H. C. Py, 38.99
MURRAY, E. H., 188.13
Music, [☞ Componiren, Concerts,
 Opera] impersonality in, cl 1.74(?)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

kirchen, 170.276; phrasirung, 169.-408; program, fm 1.257; renaissance in, AdH 12.109(20); unterricht, fm 7.172(8); 170.37; (in Schools) e 4.262(9); scandin., s 1.189

Musical instruments, aztec, 5.137*

Musiker in der gesellschaft, fm 2.174

Muskrats, **, man 3.28

MUTHER, R.: 170.561

MUYDEN, G. VAN, 55.618; 56.63, 467; 57.64||

“MYLIUS, O.”, fm 2.187; fm 6.476; fm 7.163

Mysteries, ~~■~~ Passion-play

Mysticism, 62.278(14); mod., 103.668 (9)

Mythology, ~~■~~ Folklore] vessels in, 70.152*; greek, 7.317*; 9.33*; 46.182; norse, s1.26

NACHTIGAL, G., “Dar For”, fm 1.-70; “Tunis”, fm 7.47

NADAILLAC, DE, 24.818

Nahrungsmittel, fm 7.82(6)

Names, proper, pronun. (scand.), s 1.132

Naples, ~~■~~ Napoli

Napoli, visit, 34.574(10); cholera, 39.305; zool. station, fm 6.365(13)*, 523

Narjoux, F., m 53.541

Narraganset bay, defenses, ah 11.465 (82)*

Nast, T.; home, 33.306

Natal, fm 7.247*

Natchez indians, ah 11.300(10)

Natur & cultur, 169.375; wissenschaft, pop., 172.563

Natural history, 5.129etc.*; british, 28.42(6)*

Natural science, in aryan cults, 54.-627(10); limits, cl 1.190; societies, 38.36; study, e4.555(14); 24.674; 25.577(17); Phil'a, a 7.345

Naturalismus, AdH 13.129(8); fm 2.-411; w, d 39.318

Naturalness, cl 1.451

Nature, man &, 63.219

Naturkräfte, 47.479(20)

Navajos, 36.921

Naval armament, 139.431(12)

Navy, U. S., 11.301; legislation, 38.-526; sanitation, 10.233(15)

Neapel, ~~■~~ Napoli

Nebular hypothesis, 27.914(4)

Needlework, art, aa 11.88

Negroes, future, 139.78(11); in S. States, 26.39(7); 27.859(6); C 38.604 (9); c 40.289; 54.696(13); 138.163 (15); 139.417(14); w, 39.462; as jurors, 5.534; **, c 1.247etc.; West Indies, **, 33.377

Nemenyi, A., 56.277

NERRLICH, P., “Richter”, fm 2.629

Nerven, 57.402(25)

Nervous diseases, 24.454(7); — system, 25.171(10); 26.1(19)

Neuberg, Jo., 50.280(18); [d 41.145 (8)]

NEUMANN-STRELA, K.: 56.26

Neutrality, 39.11

Neve, F., b 46.114

New-Castle, w, 39.295

NEWCOMB, S., 63.291

New England, history, seal of councl, ah 11.424

—, Society, ah 11.424

New-Forest, 8.1*

Newfoundland, week 1.118etc.; coast, 28.103*

New Jersey, north., 34.9(15)*

Newman, H: R., man 3.525(15)*; — J: H:; 103.82(16); [cl 3.606]

NEWMAN, J: H:; 102.438; [cl 3.220]

New-Mexico, church, c 39.300(12); history, w, 38.57

New-Orleans, history, zamba, ah 12.-513; life, c 1.7etc.

Newport, w, 39.273

Newspapers ~~■~~ Press], 103.366 (9); circulation, 39.289; british, c 39.312(9); U. S., man 3.361(5)

New-Testament, w, 38.281; greek,

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

in U. S., 38.190; revision, 22.504
NEWTON, R: H., 138.403; *w*, 43.735
 New-York city, cathedral property, 38.272; city-hall, 27.865(8)*; clergymen, eos 1.179; custom-house, 69.-38(24)*; [fm 7.224(11)*]; metrop. museum, 27.944; polizei, fm 2.692; press, eos 1.115; week 1.184, 238; suburbs, 34.9*, 118*; 69.266*
 New Zealand, C36.265(17); travels, 27.919(6); 33.366; 57.130 u. s. w.*; nativs, 19.161
Nicaragua, 5.689; treaty, 39.516
Nicolas V., *w*, m 58.610
NICOLET, T., b 47.343
Niebelungen, *w*, m 53.691; 1782, fm 2.81(8)*
Niederwald denkmal, fm 5.153(12)*
NIEMANN, J., fm 4.158~
 Nightingales, in Eng., 27.774(10); in poetry, cl 1.160
Nihilism, 5.301; n & s 29.50(19); 43.-718(7); 102.664(12)
Nil[e], fm 4.82(10)*; 28.946; 69.165 (16)*
Nissen, H:, dl 5.977
 Nitro-glycerine, cl 1.409
Nittis, J. de, aa 11.122
Nitzsch, K: W:, j 8.873(26); *w*, dl 5.-276
Nizam, 49.439
NOBLE, J. A., cl 3.688
Noé, H:, fm 1.455~; fm 4.305; fm 6.-322
NÖLDEKE, T., "Theodoros", d 38.406
NÖTEL, L., fm 3.719; fm 7.288
NOIDANS, DE, b 47.308
Noorden, C: von, t, 169.223(9)
Nordau, M., 46.329
Nordenskiold, sf 5.217*; 56.171(20)*
 Normal schools, e 4.223, 256, 436
NORMAN, C. B., cl 3.513; — *H:*, cl 3.81
 Normandie, travels, eng 2.201(12)* fisherfolk, 69.842(13)*
NORRIS, F., 49.309; — *W. E.*,

"hermit", 14.622; "terrible man", eng 2.88etc.
 North-Carolina, travels, 34.425etc.*
 Northern Pacific, fm 6.62(25)*; 46.-808(15)
 Northumbrian border, 50.321(18)
NORTON, C: E., 68.672
 Norway[egen], travels, 14.588(21) [cl 4.344]; traveling, cl 4.39; r 8.280; impeachment, etc., [reichsgerichtsaction], s 1.18, 165, 225, 279; 46.745; 47.250(40); 169.638; 170.156, 625
Noses, 24.491(5)
 Nova-Scotia, travels, w 4.11(8); c 40.-41(18); ind., C 40.298
 Novels [~~the~~ Fiction] combination, 54.796
Nürnberg, fm 1.362(10)*
Numbers, 25.543(4*)
 Numismatics, coll., 103.272
Nußbaum, J. N. von, fm 1.76; fm 5.45; fm 7.278
Nuts, 25.438(7)
Oberösterreich'seen, fm 6.599(12)*
O'BRIEN, M., 50.417
 Ocean, gebirge, n & s 29.108(14)
O'Connell, D., *-*; 257.444
O'DONOGHUE, J., 74.148
O'Donovan, E., d 38.460(6)
 Odysseus, 28.562etc.*
Oehler, 43.364
 Oesterreich, auswärt. politik, 46.100 (29); finanz, ak. gesell., j 8.216; wirtschaft. fragen, 170.569; geschichte, 1630-48; *-*; AdH 12.416; staatsprache, 169.321, 481
OHNEFALSCH-RICHTER, M., 38.405; 46.346 u. s. w.
Ohnet, 39.32
Ohr, fm 3.31
 Oil supply, 26.108etc.; region, 34.553 (11); on waves, cl 1.7(6)
Olcott, H: S., b 46.113
 "OLDCASTLE, J:", 108.201
OLDING, W. H., 108.21; 257.488
Olfers, M.. v., 172.127(8)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

OLIPHANT, M. O. W., ("Madam") 73.304etc./; 102.314(✓35); "Heidelberg", eng 2.39⁶
 Olivs, C 41.583(50)
 OMPTEADA, L: VON, fm 2.28; fm 4.
 607; fm 7.327
 ONCKEN, W., fm 1.589; fm 5.690
 Oper[a]n, [☞ Singing] 39.328;
 entwickelung der, AdH 12.109, 226
 (27); erste französische, n & s 26.-
 361(22); n & s 27.96; vergessene,
 55.468 u. s. w.; Paris, 7.436*
 OFFPERT, E., 46.280
 Oranges, culture, C 41.583(50)
 Orano, G., b 47.212
 Oratory, (London), c 39.815(7)
 Orchards, 34.881
 Orchids, cl 4.102(4)
 Oregon, settlement, 19.575; 1855-6,
 19.235, 397
 "O'Rell, M.", 39.426
 Oriskany mon., 12.97
 Orléans family, 27.614(9)*
 ORTON, E:, cl 3.139
 Orzeszko, E. P., AdH 13.458
 O'Shaughnessy, A., man 4.42(9)
 OSBORN, H: F., 62.58; 188.476
 Ostern & kalender, sf 5.198
 Ostindien, [☞ India]
 OSWALD, F. L., 188.362
 Ottawa, 5.33(T)*; society, week 1.775
 Otté, E. C., 38.491
 "Our famous women", 39.228
 Oxford univ., fm 4.607(12)*; 33.66
 (9); curriculum, 51.92; — 1601-50,
 49.460(11)
 Oysters, 38.160
 Pabst u. Rom, fm 2.121; 170.180
 Packard, L: R., †, 39.379; **,
 39.417
 Paintings, [☞ Malerei] bogus,
 38.318; composition, 7.434etc.; false
 values, 38.445
 Palermo, 46.405; 47.274(19)
 Palestin [☞ Syria], reisen, fm 5.-
 422*; 48.81(19); legenden, m 58.372

PALEY, F. A., 74.609
 Palissy, B., 8.28
 PALMER, H: J., eng 1.659; — G:
 H., 39.335; ¶54.559
 Panama, fm 3.78*
 Papua, cl 2.154
 Paradise, fm 5.434(4); 102.679(10)
 Paraguay, C 39.1(24)
 Parc, P., ***, 257.451
 Parcels-post, [☞] under Postwesen
 Paris, count of, c 1.377
 Paris, fm 3.159(10)*; — 1793, fm 2.36
 (10); argot, m 58.707; champs ély-
 sées, 53.540(11); quartier latin,
 c 40.326; shops, 34.515; sewing-
 girls, ***, 34.497
 Parkes, H:, cl 3.281
 PARKMAN, Fs., 54.339; w, 39.506
 Parks, (Loring), 36.869
 Parliament, redistribution, 50.241(9)
 Parlamentarisme, rep. des intérêts,
 b 47.5(19)
 Parnell, 102.254(4); ***, 38.10
 Parsifal, ma 3.47
 PARSONS, J. C., 22.305
 Parthenon, 28.82(9)*
 Parties, 54.374(11)
 PASQUÉ, E., "Flieg. Holländer",
 n & s 30.109 u. s. w.
 Passion, 102.697
 — plays, early, 102.1(16)
 Pastel-painting, 29.204(6)*
 Pasteur, L:, c 2.295; 25.235(9)
 Patagonia, travels, 257.478(10)
 Patent-law, Gr. Britain, j 8.268; C 38.-
 677; Sweden, C 45.136
 PATTERSON, C. S., 62.36
 Pattison, M:, 50.401(8)
 PATTON, W: W:, 43.1
 PATZIG, C. A., j 8.225
 PAUL, C. K., 68.722
 Paul, emp., 103.57(8)
 Pauli, R., d 41.161
 PAULUS, E:, fm 4.314; fm 5.385
 Pauperism, [☞ Armenwesen]

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

27.700(5); Chalmers system, 53.771
(8)
Pavia, certosa, 7.45*
Payn, J., r 8.246
PAYN, JA., "lit. recol.", 36.—etc.
PEABODY, A. P., 21.149; 22.130
Peasants, english, 18.382(14)
PECHT, F.: "Defregger", fm 8.21;
fm 6.7, 141; "Meisner", fm 7.100;
sf 5.390
PEEMANS, A., b 47.184
Peerage, **, 108.177(18)
Peninsular war, 10.155(20)*
PENNELL, E. (R.), 58.194; 54.457
Pennsylvania, travels, w 5.3(12)*
Conn. claims in, ah 12.234(7)
Pension-Office, U. S., 28.427(7)
PERGAMENI, H., b 46.378✓
Pergamon, d 38.214(22)
Perkins, C: G., 38.40
PERRY, A. L., cl 4.414; w, a 8.87; T:
S., dl 5.195
PERRY, W. C., cl 3.160
Persia, indus., C 40.294
Peru, 19.76(18); eisenbahn, fm 2.671*;
society, c 1.12etc.; trade, C 46; war,
[krieg] 18.188; 19.534, 640; 47.608,
801(48)
Pesch, T., dl 5.1155
Peschkau, E., m 53.741
Pessimism, 50.178(11); begründer,
m 53.510; jüdische, AdH 11.377(26)
Pest, man 4.295(13)*; Moskau, 1771,
r 24.301, 389
Peter I., w, 38.389; 48.788(22); 54.
124
PETERSEN, F: C:, 46.472; 47.646
—, JULIUS, "krankenver-
sicherung", 18.63
PETERSON, E., p 54.395
Petrarca, **, 39.313
Petrograffy, 27.686
Petroleum, 24.461(8); C 37(149); 102.-
497(5); China, C 42.82(20); Galil-
zien, fm 5.216(14)*
Pets, 34.472
Pettenkofer, M. von, n & s 28.1*
PETTENKOFER, M. VON, n & s 28.31;
"cholera", n & s 31.86
Petit, J. S., 39.229
Pingsten, in Deutschl., fm 6.272(8)
Pflanzen, der tropen, 46.269(7); ath-
mungsfähigkeit, 57.427
PFLEIDERER, O:; fm 1.272; fm 3.403;
w, dl 5.642
Ph., [] under F.
PHELPS, E. S., 188.554; — M. S.,
62.278
Philadelphia, city-hall, 33.9(14)*;
libraries, a 7.263
PHILIPPI, E., p 54.418
Philippine islands, 19.91(10)
Phillips, W., 21.259; (Curtis) cl 3.409
(8); [36.549]; (Higginson) 38.116
Philology, [] Filology
PHIPSON, T. L., 257.589
Phisterer, 38.274
Pianos, eng 1.215(14); abuse, 38.463;
170.37
Picturesg Canada, week 1.250
Pidgeon-english, w, 38.453
PRIETSCH, L., "Knaus", fm 1.303;
fm 6.258; "Gedon", n & s 30.42
PIGGOTT, F. T., eng 1.670
Pilgerfahrten, * *, fm 5.564
Pillsbury, P., 38.196
Pilots, N.-Y., w 4.416
Pinto, F. M., 257.179(16) [103.499]
PITMAN, R. C., 139.1, 405
Plagiarism, [] Coincidences] 36.-
898; 54.136; * *, c 1.235; dl 5.316;
38.148, 277, 507; 39.32
Planeten, fm 4.299; sf 5.619
Plants, [] Pflanzen], cultiva-
ted, 25.784; diseases, 25.385; re-
prod., 25.159(12)*
Plate, church, 7.419*
Play, [] Amusements
PLAYFAIR, L., 102.497
Pletsch, C., fm 5.459(7)*
Ploetz, C:, 38.350
PLOWDEN, T. C., cl 3.237

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Poë, E. A., 5.102; legend, 54.814
(15); in Paris, man 4.174(5)

Pohlmann, R., 38.486

Poetry, 103.153(18)

Poey, F., 25.547

Poitou, legends, c 38.769(12)

Polarforschung, fm 3.660(17)*; d 38.-
256(22); 56.171(20)*; russische,
1882-4, r 24.265(21)

Pol de Mont, m 58.578

Polen, (von Moltke) fm 7.1 u. s. w.;
geschichte, 1750-90, j8.1262; littera-
tur, m 58.327

Political economy, cl 4.414; in U.-S.,
139.12(18); theories, (Newcomb),
63.291(11)

— Frases, U. S., ah 12.564

— Science, 62.16(20)

Politics, [~~the~~ Authority, Rep. gov't,
also *Annual Index*, 1883] w, 39.418

Polizeischrift, sf 5.11 u. s. w.*

POLLOCK, F., eng 1.208; eng 2.153

Pommern bis 1740, j8.883(40)

Pompeii, man 3.44(11)*; satyr,
fm 2.46*

Poor, poorest, 102.273; art edu., cl 8.-
480(7)

Pope, A., c 1.42etc.

Population, law of, 25.671(7)

Porcelain, ~~the~~ Porzellan, Pottery

Port-Breton, colonie, 169.257

PORTER, J: A., 43.81, 877; — N.,
63.195

PORTIG, G., 46.682 u. s. w.

Portraits, amer., ah 12.550*

Portugal, travels, cl 3.595(6)

Porzellan, Meissen, fm 6.141(16)*

Positivism, 25.451(23) [36.998; 103.-
289]; 43.246(15); in France, 39.112

Post Office [~~the~~ Postwesen]
London, eng 1.288(12)*

Postamt, deutsche, 56.513

Postwesen, 56.513(28)*; paket, fm 5.-
438

Potsdam, Sans Souci, sf 5.327 u. s. w.*

POTTER, H: C., 29.118

Pottery, english, 7.882; fiji, 7.336*;
U. S., a 7.216

POTVIN, C:, b 46.322; b 47.314; b 48.-
213

PRADEZ, E., b 47.242✓

Prag, fm 3.561*, 680(18)*

Prati, G., t, 39.15; m 58.342

Preachers, english, cl 3.627(9)

Prentiss, S. S., w, 38.303

Presidents of U. S., ah 11.89*, 185*;
elections, 29.124(11); w, 39.402;
nominations, 58.455(8); unsuc. can-
didates, ah 12.385(29)

Press, [~~the~~ Newspapers] influence,
53.170(18); liberty, e4.804(8)

PRESSENSE, E. DE, 48.37

PRESTON, HARRIET W., 53.641;
54.21

Preussen, wirtschaft. politik, 1680-
1786; j8.1, 345; politik, 169.456;
steuern, j8.305

PREYER, W., fm 7.41

PRICE, B., 63.1

Prince-Edward Island, 27.546*

Prins, A., b 47.7

Prior, M., l4.615(7)

Priscian, c 38.755(14)

Prisons, N.-Y., 36.933, 965; 38.206;
reform, congress, E 1884(11)

Privateering, w, 39.392, 399, 518

Processe, kosten, 170.525(19); verfah-
ren, 172.113

PROCTOR, R: A., l4.382; b 54.152;
[103.524] 102.307, 832; 188.445; 139.-
109

Produce exchange, man 4.208*

PRÖHLE, H:, 55.602; 56.312; 172.-
15

PROELSS, J:, fm 4.391

Professors, ~~the~~ *Annual Index* 1888

Profesy, **, b 54.283 [103.696]

Profits, hebrew, 22.240, 493

Progress, cl 1.471(7); b 48.259(19);
108.539; sentimental objections to,
138.574(6)

Prometheus, fm 1.272

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

"Protection", 68.291(11); 108.625
(10); w, 39.54;
Protestantism, decay, c 39.323(12)
"Provincial Correspondenz", 39.111
Prschewalski, r 24.95; n & s 31.152
Psychischen erscheinungen, ursprung
u. s. w., AdH 18.382
Psychical research, 39.71
Psychology, e 5.73; 25.249(9); me-
chanismus, 58.257(10)
Public lands, ~~the~~ Land Grants
Pueblos, 18.337; c 39.72(11)
Pünjer, B., dl 5.1083
Puget Sound, 11.14(10); 68.869(14)*
PUJOL, P., AdH 13.71
"Punch", 34.591
Punishment, [the] Prisons] 21.149
(16); 54.302(6); inequality, cl 2.261
(6)
Purgatory, ~~the~~ Hel
PUSHKIN, N.: ma 3.1~
PUTLITZ, G. zu, n & s 30.329(16)*;
jugend, d 39.95, 256; d 40.200(16)
PUTLITZ, G. zu, d 38.120**; d 39.95***,
[fe 1.261(11)] 256**; d 40.200**
Pyrenees, ~~the~~ Cagots
Quarantine at Marseille, 19.258
Q Quebec, Capture, 54.389(18)
Quedlinburg, sf 5.103*
Queenstown, 69.489*
Quinine, discov., 53.384(5)
Quintilian, e 5.165
Quis, L., AdH 12.150
RÄABE, W.: "Villa Schönow", 56.-
71 u. s. w.; — "Pfister's Mühle",
172.39 u. s. w.
RADESTOCK, P., n & s 29.253 u. s. w.;
w, 39.315
Radiation, cl 1.333
Radichevich, B., 49.293(8); [cl 3.334]
RADICS, P. VON, AdH 12.486
RADIN, J., AdH 13.137~
RAE, W. F., cl 3.77
Raffaelle, fm 3.619(20)*; dl 5.432; w,
fm 2.241*; d 41.216(25)
Raglan castle, 33.529*

RAHLENBECK, C., b 47.217]; b 48.482||
Railways, 62.38(14); *Gr. Britain*,
discomforts, r 8.75; *U. S.*, admin.,
25.230(5T); 38.38; 139.531(16); govt
regulations, 138.461(15); passes &
politics, 138.89(10); pools, 38.270
Rainbows, 24.659(15)
Raisins, C 41.588(50)
Ralegh, sir W., c 39.626(11)
RALSTON, W. R. S., 102.27 [cl 3.108]
Ramblings of a paper-knife, 102.192
Ranch life, cl 2.71(4) c 39.637(7); 49.-
171(11)
BANGABÉ, A. R., fm 6.122~
Rassenkampf, w, j 8.672
Ratisbonne, A., c 39.617
Ratzel, F.: "Polarforschung", d 38.-
Raupach, E., m 58.307
RAWLINSON, G.: 62.73
RAWSON, E: K., 48.118
Rayleigh, lord, 25.840*
RAYLEIGH, 25.739
Rays, M: de, 169.257
Reade, C: *, (C. Reade) cl 3.477
(4); (A. (A.) Fields) 29.67(18);
(J: Coleman) 34.146etc.; 108.471
etc.; (R. Buchanan) 69.600(6)*;
(Swinburne) cl 4.326(10); [108.-
721]; plag, 34.240; 38.232, 277; w,
38.335, §§362; 39.315
READE, C: 68.680~
—, COMPTON, cl 3.477
Reading, cl 4.340; [108.825] 102.368
(8); clubs, 28.792
Realism, 39.305
Realschulen, 24.289(17); 38.122
Rechtsanwaltsordnung, 172.62; -
pflege, ~~the~~ Justiz, Processe
Récidive, w, b 47.212
Reciprocity treaties, the, a 9.152
Réclus, E., cl 3.500
Red-cross, [the] Rotes-kreuz] 21.-
385(24)
Redistribution bil, 39.541
Redwitz, O. v., n & s 31.416(9)
Redwoods, 39.14

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Reform schools, ~~the~~ Annual Index, 1883

Reformation, contre, 1501-1600, b 47.- 263(17)

REGNET, A., 47.691

REICH, E.; 47.811

REICHENBACH, M. v., sf 5.529 u. s. w.

Reichtag, diatätenf., 172.496; gebäude, 170.603

REIDT, F., fm 7.212

REINACH, S., 39.30, 157

Reinhold, K: T., dl 5.1054

Reisen, kunst, fm 4.465(12); -lust, sf 5.390

Religion, [~~the~~ Agnosticism, Christ. rel., God, Materialism, Mythology, Positivism, Science & rel.] cl 3.639; [25.440]; cl 4.1(7); [103.208]; 22.-416; comparativ, cl 4.267(11); [103.-153(12)]; b 48.353; in edu., 43.20 (17); future, 24.340(11); [cl 8.124 (5); 102.289(8);] imagination, 21.51 (10)

Religious Opinion, changes, 188.38 (12); liberty, 188.349(13)

Rembrandt, cl 1.259(8)

REMENTYI, E., c 1.8etc.

Renan, E., *^w, cl 2.56(5); dl 5.825; 39.50; d 39.316; 50.161(10) [103.409]

Renegade, a, ✓, 49.300etc.

Representativ gov't, [~~the~~ Legislation] evils, 25.289(24); genesis, 43.-487(14)

Republics, c 39.449

Resch, P:, p 54.380

Reservoirs, 69.616(6)

RETTY, R., AdH 12.163✓

REULEAUX, F., 57.130 u. s. w. §

Reuss-Köstritz in U. S., 53.351(11)

Reval, sf 5.760*

Revillon, c 1.22

Rey, E., dl 5.287

Reynolds, sir J., eng 1.341(12)*; [cl 3.323(6)]; 56.272(5)*

Rhea letter, ah 12.308(18)

Rhein, fm 2.594(14)*

Rheingold, fm 5.281

RHINE, ALICE H., 188.246

Rhode Island, travels, w 4.350

Rhone, travels, w 4.190

Ribadeneyra, P: de, c 38.618(16)

RICE, I: L., 28.534

Rich, lady, 56.109(7)

Richepin, J:, m 58.494

RICHET, C:, 25.759

Richfield, Springs, 69.438(7)

RICHTER, J. P. F:, m 53.426; w, 39.39; jugend, fm 2.629

Riebeck's sammlung, dl 5.214

RIEHL, W. H., fm 1.277✓; 18.388✓¶

Riesengebirge, fm 6.498(14)*

RIESS, L:, p 54.339

Riga, 47.530(25)

Rimini, man 3.452*

—, Francesca da, 7.187*

RING, M., fm 3.259✓; 57.375||

Riquer, A., m 53.657

Ritter, F:, 27.948(7); 28.309; 38.348

Rivers, eng 1.247(18)*; [cl 3.89]

Riverside park, man 4.52*

Riviera, fm 8.182(15)*; fm 5.694*

ROACH, J:, 189.872

ROBERT, C:, n & s 28.1 u. s. w.

ROBERTS, A. VON, fm 4.490✓

Roberts, E. H., 25.706; 38.487

ROBINS, E.., ~~the~~ PENNELL, E.. (R.)

Robinson, A. M.. F., eos 1.212

ROBINSON, A. M.. F., eng 2.98||; — E. K., 74.297; — F. M., 7.-427; — F. W., — b 55a; — PHIL, 70.152; 102.538

Rochefort, c 1.203

Rochester, 27.522*

Rocky Mountains, c 1.9etc.

Rodbertus, K: J:, j 8.833, 1282; m 53.737; 169.61

RODENBERG, J., "Berliner leben", d 38.77; "Lasker", d 38.443; "Berlin", d 40.242

RODERICH, A., fm 7.108

ROE, E: P., c 2.855etc.; w, 39.508

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

BÖDER, M., fm 4.324~
 Römisches recht, d 39.446(7); 12 tafeln, w, dl 5.362
 ROGERS, H: W., 188.521; — J. E. T., 39.77
 Rogers, S.: **, 102.824(6)
 ROGGE, W., 46.100, 529
 ROHLFS, G., fm 1.331; fm 5.172; "Sudan", d 40.352; "todes meer", 56.612, 760
 Roma, ancient, society, 33.345, 447; ausgrabungen, 46.208(12); education, e 5.41(8)~; empire, 108.48(9); [cl 3.619]; 1701-1800, 108.336(8); forum, 55.687(6)*; senatus, w, 38.408; triumpf-bogen, fm 1.636; volk, fm 3.94*
 modern, campagna, 172.619;
 U. S. colony, 34.491
 Roman-law, ~~R~~ Römisches recht
 Roman, der, d 38.422(14); w, d 39.813; "frauen", AdH 12.462; m 58.357; histor., m 53.608
 ROMANES, G: J.: 108.641; 189.145; w, 38.469
 ROMBERG, E.: b 48.327
 Rome, ~~R~~ Roma
 Roon, A. von, 55.427(14)*
 Roosevelt, T., 38.880
 ROQUETTE, O.: fm 2.1~; fm 6.351 u.s.w.~; 55.775~ [fe 1.161etc.]
 Roscoe, E., eng 1.480
 Rosegger, P. R., 55.580(14)*
 ROSEGGER, P. R., fm 6.438
 Rosen, fm 4.361(12)*
 ROSENBERG, A., fm 1.147; fm 5.296; 188.252 u. w. 568; 170.871
 Roses, attar, C 42.123
Roskoschny, H., n & s 30.267~
 ROSETTI, C. G., 27.566
 Rossetti, D. G., cl 1.117(5)
 Rossi, E., ma 3.43
 Rotes-kreuz, fm 6.611(6)
 Rotes meer, städte, 56.612*, 760(28)*
 Rothäute, ~~R~~ Zuni

Rothenburg, man 3.333(15)
 Roumania, language, w, 38.146; society, w, 38.409; tarif, C 41.519; trade, C 45.108
 queen of, 28.524(9)*
 Rousseau, *~, 38.506; w, in U. S., 12.46(10)
 Rowel, W., 46.841
 Rowland, H: A., 38.115
 Rubinstein, J., †, 39.835
 RUDORFF, E., fm 5.552~
 Etudesheim, sf 5.185*
 Ruge, S., dl 5.242
 Ruinen & pflanzen, fm 2.49(11)*
 Rumelien, 47.217
 Rumford, cl 2.161(10)
 Ruskin, J.: 21.207(21); c 39.642(8); 103.852
 Russ, K.: fm 2.815; fm 4.22
 RUSSELL, W. C., 103.654
 Russia, [~~R~~ Russland] history, cont., cl 2.174(7); press, C 40.312; society, country, 34.75(10), 186(10); peasants, 108.225(6); foreign policy, cl 1.273(6)
 Russian literature, accented ed's, 38.-446
 Russians in Cal., man 4.343(6)
 Russland, reisen, 57.54 u. s. w.*; agrikultur, r 24.222(26); armee, fm 5.398; auswärt. politik, France, AdH 13.41(9), 205; budget, r 24.1 (77); industrie, r 24.286(15); kommerzgerichte, r 24.208(14); litteratur, kritik, m 58.473 u. s. w.; presse, m 58.311
 Ruthenian dic., 38.889
 RUTHNER, A. VON, fm 5.75; fm 6.599
 Ruyssdael, J., 68.414*
 Rye-House plot, 257.549
 Ryerson, E., week 1.53etc.
 RYLANCE, J. H., 188.38; 189.224
 Saalfeld, G. A. E. A., dl 5.850
 SAAR, F. VON, fm 8.56~
 Sabinergébirge, fm 5.385(18)*
 Saboureff, sammlung, 55.677(10)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

SACHER-MASOCH, AdH 12.86; AdH 18.161, 321
 Sachsische-Schweiz, fm 6.417(16)*
 Sagenkunde, ~~etc.~~ Folklore
 Sahara, reisen, fm 1.381
 "Sailors' Snug Harbor", 28.192*
 St. Andrews, 257.157(22)
 St. Bernard, fm 6.588(16)
 St. Germain museum, 39.350
 St. Gothard, *., cl 4.277
 St.-Hilaire, E. G., 24.408*
 St.-Lawrence, gulf, 27.545etc.*
 St. Louis, 68.497(21)*
 St. Petersburg, fm 3.276(14)*; life, cl 4.494
 St. Pierre, 28.163*
 SAINTSBURY, G.: 7.401
 Salem, Mass., 28.3(15)*; *., 54.309
 SALINGER, E., fm 7.308
 Salmon fishing, w 4.88*
 Salons, 102.818; — 1701-1800, AdH 18.897
 Salt, N.-Y., 25.530(7); Turk's I., C 40.821
 Salter, W. M., m 53.547
 Salt Lake City, 69.388(17)*
 Salvation army 48.40, 367
 SALVINI, T.: 27.568; w, cl 3.263; cl 4.92(6)
 Salzkammergut, fm 5.75(19)*; fm 6.-599(12)*
 Samoa, w, 39.161
 SAMOSCH, S., d 40.216
 Sand, G.: fe 1.280; **w, fe 1.289; 39.28, 197, 241, 387; m 53.438, 688; 103.542
 San-Francisco, women, 19.387
 Sanitation, cl 1.198(7); cl 3.139(6), 358; 33.97etc.; 68.756(9)
 San-Marino, b 54.417(7)
 Sanscrit lit., study, cl 1.40(7)
 Santa-Barbara, 19.570*
 Santa-Fe, 19.387
 Santo-Domingo, C 45.2; w, 38.99
 SAPORTA, M. A. DE, 24.474
 Saracens, intell. infl., 18.365(8)

SARBURG, F. VON, d 39.208
 Sarcey, F., **w, 39.524
 Sardis, 68.672(7)*
 Sardou, V., c 1.810
 SARGENT, J. B., 139.288
 SARIPOLOS, b 47.109
 Sartorius, E., 48.851
 Satow, E. M., 38.491
 Saumon, pêche, b 46.290
 Sauveur, L., 39.296
 SAVAGE, M. J., 188.178; w, 39.278
 Savannah river, 33.590
 Savings-banks, ~~etc.~~ Sparkassen, also, *Annual Index*, 1883
 "SAXE-HOLM", 70.84
 Scandinavia, reisen, 47.678, 801; cont. history, s 1.13; monarchy, s 1.225; union, s 1.57; parteiwesen, p 54.445(22)
 Scandinavians in U. S. politics, s 1.-25, 228
 Scand. literatur, alt, w, m 53.579
 Scenery, 22.264(12)
 Schack, A. F: von, 55.531(18)*; w, 169.17(14)
 Schadenersatz für immaterielle lebensgüter, 170.575
 Schäfe, berg-, fm 2.167*
 SCHAFF, P., 188.349
 Scharfrichter, fm 4.219
 Schauspieler, empfindung bei, 57.285
 Schefer, L., m 53.464
 Scheffel, V: von, fm 4.238(10)*
 Scheffler, W., 38.518
 SCHEIBERT, J., fm 2.322
 SCHELLE, E., fm 8.579
 Schenk, fall, sf 5.294
 Scherer, E., 38.11
 SCHERER, W.: d 39.240; "Geibel", d 40.36; w, d 5.651; d 41.466; 169.-291
 Scherr, J.: fe 1.306
 SCHERR, J.: fm 2.36; fm 8.147 u. s. w.; fm 5.19; n & s 28.171
 SCHERZER, K: VON, 55.637
 Schiffbau, ~~etc.~~ Wersten

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Schill, zug nach S., d 39.366; d 40.46 (46); 170.810(12)

Schiller, F:, 1773-5, fm 6.437(18)*; 1791, fm 2.126; "Räuber", fm 1.598* —, H., d15.129

Schilling, J:, c1.42

SCHILLING, J. A., fm 2.679; fm 5.204

Schlegel, H., †, AdH 12.437(8)

SCHLETERER, [H.] M., fm 4.92; 5.328; n & s 26.361; w, d41.323

SCHLIEBEN, T., AdH 12.41

SCHLIEBEN, H:, 38.362; 68.898(7)*; w, 38.170; 39.461; 54.128

SCHLIEMANN, H:, 47.366 [139.517]

SCHLOSSAR, A., fm 4.577

Schmalkaldische krieg, 170.634(20)

Schmidt, Erich, 38.393

Schmidt, F:, c 1.203

SCHMIDT, I., fm 1.427; — J., "Auerbach", d 40.364; "Werther", 57.114; — M., fm 2.263 u.s.w./; fm 3.104; fm 4.406 u.s.w./; — R., √ m 53.679 — -CABANIS, R:, fm 4.105 — -RIMPLER, H:, fm 4.534

Schmidt-Warneck, F., dl5.933

SCHMOLLER, G., "wirtschaft. politik Preussens", j 8.1 u.s.w.; Schulze & L., j 8.598

SCHNEEGANS, A:, n & s 31.394; 48.-174 u.s.w.; "Lenz", 47.289 u.s.w.; "San Pancrazio", 56.478/; [week 1.508etc.¶]

SCHNEIDER, G. H., 56.825; — U., 170.276

Schnepfental schule, 56.833(8)

SCHÖNBERG, H., d 38.436; d 40.321

SCHÖNBORN, T., j 8.157

SCHÖNHOF, J., 38.61

Schools, ancient, e 4.506(21)

— without books, 34.874(6)

— , english, w, 39.137

— , U. S. endowed, e 5.127(7); 38.553(7); public, defects, e 5.64; 138.178(18); half-time, 139.443(10); "pressure", 39.290; rural, E 1884,

6(90); superintendents, e 4.407(8)

Schopenhauer, A., gegner, m 53.445

SCHORN, A. VON, AdH 13.311, 397; — O. VON, fm 1.639; fm 6.33

SCHRADER, O., n & s 28.363

Schrecken, fm 1.21(5)

Schreibershofen, H. von, fm 3.589

Schriftstellerelend, 169.297

SCHRÖER, K. J., fm 3.297

"SCHUBIN, O.", "Genie", d 39.1 u.s.w./; [ma 3.129etc.¶] Bravo rechts, sf 5.1 u.s.w./

Schücking, [C. B.] L., 56.665(10)*

SCHÜCKLING, [C. B.] L., 56.44

SCHULTES, C., fm 4.180

Schulze (aus Delitzsch), j 8.595(28)

Schumacher, H. A., dl5.1098; d 40.-157

Schurz, C., a 9.39; n & s 31.334(17)

SCHURZ, C., 138.101 [n & s 31.45]

Schuylер house, 12.1*

Schwaben, reisen, n & s 27.75(21)

SCHWAN, E:, p 54.457

SCHWARTZKOPPEN, C. VON, fm 3.-228; fm 7.38/

SCHWARZ, H., 47.195

Schwarzwald, in, w 5.52

SCHWEBEL, O., fm 1.157; fm 4.561; fm 6.272

Schweden, ¶ Scandinavia

Schweigaard, s 1.119

SCHWEINBURG, S., AdH 11.377

Schweinfleishverbot, w, j 8.1294

Schweiz, reisen, fm 6.583(16); fm 8.-21(12)*

Schwurgerichte, 170.465(15)

Science [¶ Nat. science.] & religion, c 38.577(12); 43.145(22), 213 (11), 311(20), 578(18); 102.577(8); w, m 53.545 — , Amer. asso. meeting, a 8.-360; 39.219

Scotland, sport, 34.452(12)

SCOTT, B:, eng 1.619

Scott, W., in 1861, ah 11.528; 12.56

SCRUGGS, W: L., 139.492

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

SCUDDER, V. D., 43.707
 Sculpture, [■ Endoliths, Bildhauerkunst] 5.161(10)*; at Paris, 7.280*; casts, 38.383, 442; modeling, aa 12.12*; ancient, hist., 54.163(21); removals, 54.520(18); restorations, 38.249; renaissance, ital., 29.62(5)*
 Sea, [■] See wesen
 Sea-Serpent, 53.799(16)
 SEATON, R. C., 103.445
 Secret chambers, cl 3.99
 SECRETAN, C., cl 4.9
 Sedan, battle, 10.330(11)
 Seebäder (Nord-), fm 4.391(15)*; fm 2.284
 Seelenleben, [■] Psychology
 SEELEY, J. R., cl 4.178etc. [103.433]; w, dl 5.15
 SEELEY, J. H., 139.381
 Seewarte, deut., fm 5.466*
 Seewesen, sicherung des lebens, 56.-371(29)*
 Segelsport, 56.467(11)*
 Selborne, 13.644(9); [cl 3.472]
 SELDEN, CAMILLE, sf 5.215 u. s. w.**
 SELF, E.: 138.78
 Selfridge, T. O., **, eos 1.177
 SELSS, A. M., "O'Donovan", d 38.-460; "Gordon", d 40.137
 Seminole war, ah 12.308(13)
 SEMLER, H.: 56.541*
 Semper, G., 46.632, 823
 Sen, K. C., †, a 7.232; 21.165
 Serbian literature, 49.293(8); [cl 3.-334]
 SERGI, G., AdH 13.382
 SERING, M., j 8.439
 Serra, M. J., c 40.205
 Servants, U. S., 38.7, 70
 Servetus, 22.429(17)
 Servia, [■] Annual Index, 1883
 Sesenheim, 33.183(5)
 SEUFFERT, L., d 39.446
 Sevigné, mrs. de, 33.145(9)
 Sevilla, 7.327* 359*

Seward, W: H:, 53.682(18)
 SEYDLITZ, N. VON, r 24.435
 Sforzas, eng 2.232*
 Shackleton, R., 43.297
 SHAIK, J. C., 139.453, 580
 Shakspere, ***, eng 1.366*; grave, man 4.71(6); selbstbekennnisse, p 54.313(17)
 —, authorship, c 2.57etc.; man 3.441(11); c 40.379(10); 47.499(19); (bibliog.) r 8.422; w, c 39.119(17); †w, man 3.145(10); §§w, 53.-595; 54.257, 818; as lawyer, w, dl 5.1209; irish words, c 39.539; & Cervantes, n & s 28.90(14); on U. S. stage, 33.501, 604(22); — women, man 3.620(8); lovers, c 40.84(16); "Lear", 27.563; "Romeo & Juliet", cl 3.682(6); 257.440; [cl 4.450]; 257.-594(18); "Shallow", 18.570; 12th night, 50.271
 SHARP, W:, 102.81
 Sharpe, S:, w, 38.128
 Shaw, A., 38.488
 SHEARMAN, T: G., 139.282
 Sheep, 18.438; merino, 27.513(9)*
 Sheffield, 69.67(16)*
 Shenandoah, ***, 34.58
 SHEPHERD, R: H., 139.356
 SHERER, J. W., b 54.439; b 55.88
 Sheridan, R: B., w, 39.136; 62.292(12)
 Sherman, W: T., 27.450(12)*
 Sherwood, mrs. J:, 39.59
 Shiloh, 11.1(13)
 Shipping, C 38.287; british, bilding, C 41.457(15); U. S., 138.313(18)
 — laws, C 40(5)
 Ships, 7.404*; 10.95, 431etc.
 Shoes, 7.115*
 Shorthand, E 1884(160)*
 SHORTHOUSE, J. H:, cl 3.531;
 "Mark", eng 2.48*
 Siám, c 2.309etc.; 55.637(17)*
 Siberia, exiles, 102.239(8); [cl 3.67(7)]

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

SICHEL, W. S., 108.314; [cl 4.119] Smith, J.: w, 39.204; — Sydney, 69.898(8)*; — Wilder, 39.206
 Sicilia, reisen, 46.174, 405; mafia, fm 2.485; fm 6.197(5)
Sidgwick, A., 38.303
 SIDNEY, A., cl 3.215
 Siebenbürgen, reisen, sf 5.56*
 SIEBERT, F.: 56.257
 Siemens, gebrüder, 57.64(14)*; — [C:] W:, 24.549(5)*; 102.184; [cl 3.152]
 Siena, cl 1.218(8)
 SIENKIEWICZ, H., fm 5.697
 SIEVERS, O:, fm 4.238
 SIEWERT, F., 56.813
 Sila, 103.375
 SILBERSTEIN, A.: fm 1.108; fm 5.230
 Silk industry, Europe, C 40.259
 SIME, W., eng 2.27§
 Silver question, [■ Doppelwährung], U. S., 27.630; 58.677 (5); 138.24(14)
 Similes, nautical, cl 2.27(5)
 SIMMEL, E., fm 2.589
 Simon, J., fe 1.276
 SIMONS, T., 57.39
 SIMONSON, A., j 8.185
 Singing, w, 39.59
 SIMPSON, E. G., b 55a
 Sinnen, fm 3.87
 Sioux war, 1862, s 1.141etc.
 Sir Jocelyn's cap, ~, l 5.156etc.
 Sirens, cl 3.160(10)
 Sisterhoods, cl 4.192(7)
 Sittl, m 53.499
 Skepticism, [■] Agnosticism
 Slave-trade, Red-Sea, 49.884(10)
 Slavery, in U. S., 28.848(23); (N.-Y.) ah 11.408(12); agitation, 36.995; **, 69.730(8)*
 SLEEMAN, C., 139.362
 SLICER, T: R., 21.51; 22.1
 SLOANE, T. O'C., 138.610
 SMALLEY, H. A., 138.283
 SMITH, GOLDWIN, cl 3.189, 402; "Lords", cl 4.284; [108.635]; 102.-145; [cl 3.45]; — W. R., cl 4.161
 Smith, J.: w, 39.204; — Sydney, 69.898(8)*; — Wilder, 39.206
 Smoking, 25.643
 Snails, cl 3.146(4)
 Snakes, 19.191; 102.258(5)
 Snyder, W. L.: dl 5.621
 Social-science, U. S., cl 4.424
 Socialism[us], (Laveleye) cl 1.300 (8); (Fawcett) cl 2.8(8); (Tuine) cl 4.369(11); 43.113(14); 169.61; w, 39.78; english, 38.49, 272, 337; staats-, 170.257; w, 169.593; deutscher, p 54.835(23); 172.489; geschichte, 169.61, 167; gesetz, 170.54, 305; u. königtum, 172.201
 "Société de Berlin", 39.228; b 47.817
 Society, dangers to, 28.620
 Sociology, fallacies, 138.574(6)
 Sohm, R., dl 5.322
 SOHNCKE, L., d 38.311
 SOIGNIES, J. DE, b 48.259
 Solar fysics, cl 1.1(6)
 Soliman der grosser, n & s 28.348(15)
 SOLVAY, L., b 48.142
 Somaj, cl 3.305(3); 18.186; w, 39.34
 Somerville, M., 103.113(8)
 Song of songs, 38.485
 Songs, 138.487(15)
 Sophoklés, cl 4.62(9)
 —, E. A., †, 38.8, 98
 Sorghum, 25.627
 Sorrento, fm 2.210*
 Soudan, [■ Mahdi], man 3.249 (7); 28.788; d 40.352(12); 46.438, 615; cl 3.449(5); cl 3.202(8); [102.-353(11)]; 172.8; 103.761(8); ***, 38.477(10) [103.65]
 South Carolina, church, 22.252, 317 (30); travels, ma 3.153; in 1860, 58.-241(10)
 Southern States, education, e 5.143 (22); 54.542(15); E 1884(16); society, 49.341(9); — 1865-70, 11.232 etc.
 Spain, [■ Espagne, Spanien] travels, 54.33, 191; (Linton) 257.360

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

(20); (w) 38.16; *edu.*, C 42.148; *history, mythical*, 39.223; *cont.*, 102.89(8)¶; [cl 3.8(6)]

SPALDING, J. L., 129.199

Spanien, reisen, fm 7.351*; 56.300 u. s. w.*; *wis. leben im gothischen*, AdH 18.71 u. s. w.; *politik*, 169.302

Spanische litteratur, AdH 12.73(13); *•*, AdH 13.357

Sparkassenwesen, j 8.157(28); *post* —, sf 5.168; j 8.876

Speculation & gesetzg. w, j 8.298; in U. S., 103.305(9)

Speech, 24.793

SPEIGHT, T. W., b 55.71~

Spelling-reform, 38.522; 43.682(20)

SPENCER, H., "Americans", cl 1.81; 24.840; "new toryism", 24.433 [cl 3-227; 102.721]; "coming slavery", 24.721 [cl 3.365]; "sins of legislators", 25.1, 145 [cl 8.463]; "pol. superstition", 25.289 [cl 4.106; 103-345]; "religious retrospect", 25.340 [cl 8.124]; "retrogressive religion", 25.451 [103.289]; & Comte, 26.30 (9); w, †+22.305(12); 24.889(5); †+25.440 [102.577]; †+43.246(15); 139.478(8)

Spiders, 257.80(18)

SPIELBERG, H. VON, 55.452; 56.200; O:, fm 2.457~

Spiele, jugend, fm 4.121(8)

Spielhagen, F.: c 2.70; w, dl 5.1358; d 38.309; 169.608(9)

SPIELHAGEN, 57.140

Spielkarten, fm 5.200*

Spiritism, enthaltungen, fm 2.102; sf 5.24 u. s. w., 276; materializers, 38.9

SPITTA, P., d 38.195

Spoer, L.: fm 4.92(12)*; w, d 38.195 (19)

Sprache, entwickelung beim kinde, 56.825(7); unterricht, d 38.359(30)

Sprengstoffe, 56.200(6)

Springer, A., n & s 31.159*

Spritche, wahl- & denk-, 172.119(8); **volks-, spanische**, AdH 13.357

Staatsrecht, w, j 8.951

Städte [Cities], geschichte, 56.187(19)

Stage, [Drama, Theatre] education, 28.471; 39.195; history, 102.160(20); influence, 58.170

Stanley, A. P., cl 1.29(6)

STANLEY, H. M., 43.847

STANTON, E.. C., 139.284

Starvation, 26.213

State-socialism, Gov't

States, (U. S.) dets, repudiation, cases, 188.294(17)

Statesmen, Polit. science

STATHAM, H. H., 102.558; [cl 3.664]

Statistik, geschichte, w, j 8.973

Statuen, bemalte, d 39.303

Staub, atmos., 47.347(19)

Steam, Machinery

Steamers, life, 27.356(15)*; food, 39.196

STEBBINS, R. P., 22.240

STECHER, J., b 46.58~; b 47.378

STEELE, H. T., 43.145

Stein, vom, n & s 27.44(16)

Stellmacher, H., n & s 31.65(21); 39.-194

Stenografy, Shorthand

STEPHEN, J. F., "unknowable", cl 4.-1(7) [103.208]; — LESLIE, 51.130||

Stepniak, 102.664

STERN, ADOLF, fm 2.608~; 56.418; — C. E., 103.275; [cl 8.579]

STERNBALD, F., fm 1.403

Sterne, fm 1.678; fm 8.322*

STERNE, C., fm 1.21, 554; fm 2.49; fm 4.149, 649

Sterrett, J. R. S., 39.158

Stethoscopy, 25.189(12)*

Steub, L.: n & s 26.295(31)*

STEUB, L: n & s 26.295; w, n & s 26.-326(17)

Steuern, statistik pro kopf, j 8.309(8)

Stevenson, A. F., 39.119

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

STEVENSON, R. L., eng 1.300; "romance", 14.74; 15.138; 7.227, 285etc.

STEWART, BALFOUR, cl 4.151

STEYRER, C., AdH 13.416✓

STIEKOW, M., AdH 11.339✓

Stigmatisirten, n & s 30.67(21)

Stiles, E., 54.247(10)

STILLMAN, W. J., "Odysseus", 28.-
562etc.

Stinde, J., sf 5.536*

STINDE, J., fm 1.210; fm 2.102;
fm 3.677; sf 5.24 u.s.w.

STIRLING, J. H., b 54.424✓

STOCKMAR, E. VON, d 40.461

Stocks, rights of — holders, 38.97

STOCKTON, F. R., man 4.68; 28.128,
434, 587; 29.135; 69.284

STODDARD, F. H., 43.97; — W.
O., 138.263

STOMMEL, G., 57.285

STONE, C: P., ah 11.528; — F. M.,
43.224

Stories, "short", 39.202

STORM, T., fm 7.256; 57.1 u.s.w.

STORMS, **, 10.358

Stoves, in Germany, C 40.239

Strafrecht, 169.599

STRANTZ, V: VON, fm 1.97

Stratford, cl 3.129(4)

Strauss, J.: c 1.348

Straussen, fm 6.476*

Streckfuss, A., 39.116

Streike in Verein.-Staaten, 138.101
(19); [n & s 31.45(20)]

Strength, muscular, 24.877(10)

STROME, T., 57.206§

STRONG, W:., 138.415

STUBBS, C:, cl 4.97

Studentenverbindungen, n&s 29.69(21)

Study, 24.639(6)

STURGIS, J., 73.614; 75.56

Stuttgart "Lit. Verein", 169.548(15)

Style, 103.145(8); [cl 4.48]

Subsidies, U. S., 10.228

Sudan, ~~Egypt~~ Soudan

Suez canal, fm 2.130*

Suffrage, alien, in U. S., ~ 38.341;
restriction, 189.492(10); univ., 26.-
194(11*)

Sugar ind., Germany, 39.349; beet,
C 40(6); Cuba, C 40.328

SULLY, J., eng 2.110

SULZBERGER, M., b 46.50†; b 48.-
422✓

Summer resorts, sanitation, cl 1.198
(7); *british*, 39.218

SUMNER, W: G., 62.127; 138.574;
139.293; w, 38.105

Sumptuary laws, 24.433(18)

Sun, [~~the~~ Solar physics] cl 1.243;
myths, 102.126; power, 28.224(18)*;
spots, 78.587(17) [102.882]; 28.712
(15)*

—sets, a 7.233; 24.598(8); 58.475
(8)

Sunday observance, eos 1.67; 21.263
(9); 36.1411

—schools, e 4.619; 48.231(15);
bible in, 43.682(18)

SUNDERLAND, J. T., 21.542

Superior, lake, w 5.88*; 34.321(15)*;
69.103(14)*

Supernaturalism, [~~the~~ Spiritism]
5.499; cl 3.600(6)

Supreme court, relief, 38.359

Surplus, (U. S.) a 8.390

Surrey, 7.875*

Sweden, church, 36.740

Swedish literature, 1883, s 1.109

SWINBURNE, A. C:., cl 3.549; [102.-
845etc.] cl 4.326||; [103.721]

Switzerland, [~~the~~ Schweiz];
hist. cont., cl 4.9(9); tariff, C 48

Swords, 7.259*

Sydenham "palace", fm 2.28*

Syon house, 7.221etc.*

Syrakus, fm 2.178*

Syria, trade, C 38.640

Szabo, J., 39.14

SZANA, T: VON, AdH 13.192

TABER, W. M., b 54.185✓

T *Tadema*, A., cl 1.170

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Taglohn, Oest., j8.1256
 Talfourd, T: N., **, 257.444
 TAINE, H. A., cl4.369
 Tanekaha, C 40.277
 Tangier, 257.360
 Tanzmusik, fm 8.579*
 TARBOX, I. N., 43.615, 668
 Tarif, U. S., 43.464(23); 139.274(26), 372(30); history, ah 12.519(13)
 Tartary, travels, cl 4.186etc.
 Taste, 103.590
 TAUBERT, E., 47.1 u. s. w./~
 Taxation [☞ Tarif] s 1.285(5); state, 38.92; U. S., 43.424, 725, 827 (35)
 Taxidermie, fm 6.174*
 Taylor, B., w, 39.401; 54.562(8); w, m 53.770; — "G:", ☞ Hausrath, A: — J.. & A.., 39.79
 TAYLOR, J.: 138.1; — RO. S., 138.-284; — WELD, l4.615
 Teaching, [☞ Normal Schools] profession, [☞ Professore], e4.-271, 346, 740; e5.1(11); 38.522; in France & Eng., e5.105 — of 12 apostles, 36.967; 38.-345; 39.34; text, cl 3.343(7)
 Technical education, [☞ Industrial —] U. S. & Germany, 39.-479
 Technik, ☞ Erfindungen
 Tehuantepec, 33.241(8)*
 Telefone, cl 1.245
 Telegraf, 56.735(25)*; and gov't, 38.-136; C 45.43; 63.153(20); 139.51(16); in streets, 25.181(8); strike, (1883) 138.101(19); [n & s 31.45]; underground, 24.503(6); "zigzag", 54.184
 Teleology, 43.218(11)
 Telepathy, cl 1.205(7), 267(6); 36.933; 39.350
 TELMAN, K., 47.577 u. s. w.; 57.78
 Temple (London), eng 1.366(11)*
 Temple, R:, 38.471
 Tenement houses, ☞ Houses, laborers'

Tennis, w 3.403*; w 5.104; sf 5.801
 Tennyson, "Maud", 189.356(6)
 Terra cotta, 68.347*
 Teutons & Latins, s 1.305
 Teweles, H:, m 53.653
 Thackeray, W: M., on stage, l4.409 (15); [cl 4.214]
 Thalberg, cl 3.133(6)
 Thames, lower, 7.107*; 452*; upper, 68.335(12)*
 Thanet, c 39.356
 THAYER, J. H:, 22.97
 Theater, das deutsche, [☞ Bühne] *~, AdH 11.403; AdH 12.92; Berlin, d 38.189; d 39.453; Wien, 46.165 (9); sommer, fm 2.332
 Theatre, [☞ Drama, Stage] amer., 1800-30, man 3.604etc.*; chinese, 29.27(17)*; french, hist., 7.384*
 Theism, 22.135(26); 43.105
 Theology, [☞ Determinism] 21.-228(14)
 THEURIET, A., "don Juan", AdH 13.5 u. s. w./~
 Thiers, n & s 31.378(26)
 Thomas, A., c 1.410
 Thomasius, C., 56.363
 THOMPSON, RO. E., 139.391
 Thoreau, H: D., 39.98
 Thorwaldsen, cl 3.39
 Thought laws of, e5.56; -reading, ☞ Telepathy
 Thousand-islands, w 4.29*
 Thrushes, 53.758(5)
 Thunderbolts, cl 4.462
 Tibet, 18.95(33)
 Ticknor, F. O., c 1.279
 Tiere, fm 5.497(20)*; selbstmord, fm 7.41(5); sahara, fm 1.136(11)*
 Tiergefechte, 57.39(11)*
 Timberlands, gov't, 39.496
 Time-standard, 26.145
 TINCKER, M.. A., "Aurora", 34.24 etc./~
 Tirol, travels, c 1.277etc.; überschwem., fm 3.251

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Tiryns, 39.351; 47.386(16); [189.517] m 53.323

Tischendorf, 22.180

Tissot, C:, 39.383; — V.: m 53.481

Todd, A., 38.398

Todte-meer, das., 46.81(19)

Töpferei, sf 5.364*

Tokio, w 4.323*; school, e 5.200

Toleration, [■] Religious-opinion

TOLSTOY, L., n & s 29.279

Tonquin, war, cl 1.341(4); 46.507, 651; 47.110; 102.461; w, 39.355

Topelius, Z., s 1.241

Toronto, Sunday, 36.1411

Torpedos, fm 2.219*; sf 5.503*

Toulouse, blumenspiele, p 54.457(11)

Townsend, E. D., 38.195

Toy, C. H., 21.380

Trade, [■ Credit] combinations to regulate prices, 188.535(19)

Trades-unions, 27.624; english, 28.- 127(7); w, 39.444

TRAILL, H. D., eng 1.581; cl 3.312; 50.384, 436; [103.771]; 51.29

Tramps, german, 103.698

Transcendentalism, N.-E., 39.268

Transvaal, sf 5.424*; C 44; 178.1

TRAUN, J. V. D., fm 1.627; fm 7.219*

Travel, forein, 39.400

Treasures, sunken, b 54.177(8); [103.- 466]

Treaties, in H. of lt., 39.516

Trees, **, man 3.214(6); age, cl 2.- 170; planting, by schools, E 1884, no. 4(15)

Treitschke, H: von, * m 53.344

TRENCH, MARIA, cl 4.192

Trenck, v. d., 57.375(10)*

Trentino, fm 1.183

Treue als rechtspflicht, d 39.39(13)

Trials, [■ Expert-testimony, Verbrecher] crim., **, eos 1.- 53, 177, 243, 421; l 4.148(17)

Tricycling, **, 28.643*

Trinkgelder, 172.31(8)

TROELTSCH, A. F: VON, fm 3.31

Trollope, A., cl 1.105(3); 5.271; 53.267

TROMMER, L. E., j 8.1092

Trouville, 69.553(11)*

TROWBRIDGE, W. P., 138.197

Troy, site, cl 1.291(6); w, 38.192, 210

Truth, 102.388(4)

Tschernytschewskij, m 53.334

TSENG, 102.212

TUCKER, G. M., 43.311; — J. R., 138.163

TUCKERMAN, B., 63.257

TULLOCH, J.: cl 3.720

Tunis, [■ Kairwan] fm 7.47(16)*; archæ., 38.228

Tunnel, eng.-franz., fm 3.511*

Turgéneff, I., d 40.128; [39.93]; 53.42 (18); 170.28(14); w, d 5.614

TURGÉNIEF, I., "senilia", cl 2.294; "sonderlinge", fm 1.228; fm 4.345; n & s 28.90, [ma 3.257*], 288.*;

"Clara Milich", 36.1838etc.; d 38.- 100**, 236**; d 40.128**; 102.49; [cl 3.291]; 103.98; w, cl 1.12(8); 18.- 301; 38.79; 62.7

TURNER, C: E:, cl 1.12

Tuttle, H., 33.213; 38.149; d 39.478; 53.718

"TWAIN, M:" 29.268

Tyler, E: B., 26.264*

TYLER, E: B., 26.152

TYNDALL, J.: cl 1.48; 49.659

UFFELMANN, J., fm 4.121; fm 5.- 531; fm 6.183

Uganda, king, cl 2.53

UHLAND, W., fm 5.102

Uhr, pendel-, erfundung, , 56.675(9)*

Ulysses, [■ Odysseus

Ungarn, w, m 53.396; gewerbebewe- gung, j 8.1117

Union theol. sem., 36.1541

Unitarianism, 21.436(12); 22.385, 481 c 39.760(18); in Italy, c 38.799(11)

Universe, [■ Nebular-hypothesis] 138.455(16); cl 4.151(7)

Universities, [■ Colleges], eng- lish, reforms, n & s 31.29(16); deut-

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

sche, [german], 39.420; degrees, 36.938; history, e.4.384, 534; statistics, 39.141; 169.548(8); w., j8.962

Unternehmergewinn, w., j8.1277

Urach, n & s 27.82(11)

Urbino, fm 3.724(7)*

Usury, ~~etc.~~ Wucher

Vaccination, cl4.490

V ALLENTINER, W., fm 1.678

VAMBERG, A., cl3.709

VAMBERY, H., "abenteurer", 56.53; w., 39.100

VANCE, Z. B., 139.86

VANDE-WIELE, b 46.34

Vandenpeereboom, t., b 48.227

VAN-ELEWYCK, E., b 46.147

VAN-OVERLOOP, E., b 46.807

Van-Praet, J., b 46.104

Van-Rensselaer manor, ah 11.1(32)*

VAN-RENSSELAER, M. (G.), 29.204

Vatel, 38.140

Vatikan, archiv, 172.461

Vatke, W., w., 58.553

Vaud, institutions, 50.409(8)

Vaughan, H.:, 138.120(18)

Vautier, B.:, 8.9*

Vegetarianism, ma 3.279*

Vegetation, tropen-, fm 1.549*

VELEY, M., "Mitchelhurst", 50.53 etc.~

VELY, E., "gnaden.", sf5.389 u. s. w. 46.1 u. s. w.~; w., AdH 12.-468

VENABLES, G. S., cl4.442

Venezia, fm 1.12, 203(16)*; 102.371 (7) [cl8.692]; gesellschaft, 1501-1600, 172.361

Venezuela, C42.111

Venice, ~~etc.~~ Venezia

Verbrecher, [del] Criminalfälle, Récidive] statistik, fm 4.238; fm 7.78(4); Berlin, n & s 28.104(25), 271; Wien, n & s 29.32, 317; n & s 31.65, 196(89); politische, 170.465

Vereinigten-Staaten, ~~etc.~~ America, U. S. of,

Vereinsleben, [del] Burschenschaft vor 1848, fm 6.187, 309

Verestchagin, B., 7.185*

VERGA, G., n & s 30.391*

Vergilius, w., 21.520(10); 53.571(5)

VERNEY, F. P., 50.14; 103.738

Verona, man 4.3(12)*; 68.659(12)*

Verordnungsrecht, w., p 54.333

Versicherung, [del] Arbeiter — fm 5.570; u. Staat, 172.302(14); feuer-, 169.328; leben, w., j8.303

Verulam, lord, w., 38.388

Verurtheilter, entschädigung unschuldig, d 39.229(11)

Verwaltung, preus., reform, 1807-9, n & s 27.44(16)

Victoria, 21.530(12); w., d 39.151

Vienna, ~~etc.~~ Wien

Vierwaldstättersee, fm 7.21(12)*

Vikings, s 1.222etc.

Village community, w., 38.78

VILLARI, L., b 54.417§; 103.336

Villatte, C., m 53.483

Villerville, c 38.629(14)

VILLIERS, F., eng 2.189

VILLINGER, H., fm 5.621

VINCENTI, C: VON, fm 4.264

Vinci, L. da, w., 38.280; w., 7.448*

Virginia, hist., colonial county govt, ah 12.532; decl. independence, ah 11.369(27)*; society, cl 1.478(5); 49.341, 427(21)

Virot, mrs., 54.570

Virtue, 43.759(6)

Visiting cards, 7.275*

Vital-force, 24.780(18)

Vitrolles, **w., 38.163, 208, 484

Vivisection, AdH 12.101(8); 25.759 (8*) ; 34.126(7)

Vlaamische bewegung, m 53.733

Vögel, fm 2.315*; gefahren, 55.627 (10); gesang, sf 5.108 u. s. w.*; fm 6.314(8)*

Völkerentwickelung, evolution, n & s 31.867(11)

Völkerrechtsliteratur, j8.915(23)

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

VOGEL, A., 55.789; — H. W., fm 1.509; fm 3.191, 409; fm 6.62; 48.808

VOGES, E., fm 2.498

VOGKT, H., fm 1.646; fm 2.671; fm 4.-248, 656; — K:, fm 1.136; fm 2.-396; fm 4.32 u. s. w., 373; fm 6.365 u. s. w.

Vogtland, industrie, w, j8.297

Volcanos, [Erdbeben], Java, cl 2.181(6); Krakatau, cl 4.-500; 25.865*; 54.385(6)

Volksprache, span., AdH 13.357

Volkswolstand, Deutschland, p54.418 (37)

VOLSTEG, S. J., 57.229 u. s. w./

Voltaire, in cor. Friedrich's II., d 39.-477; in Preussen, 57.206(20)*; in Paris, b 54.334(8); [103.621]

Vosges, cl 2.136

Voss, R:, fm 2.241; fm 4.584./; fm 6.241./; 55.474; 56.281./; w, 169.141

Vulgarisms, 5.84

WACHENHUSEN, H., fm 2.594; fm 5.382

Wachsfiguren, fm 4.191

Wagener, —, 170.386

WAGENER, B., fm 1.593; fm 2.107

Wages, [Taglohn] 25.788(8); 103.834(5); England, C 36.298(26); Germany, C 40.304(9); w, 38.533; Italy, C 39.151

Wagner, R:, cl 1.309(7); f m 4.110; w, n & s 30.109(25); in N.-Y., 38.-428

WAHRMUND, A., fm 1.154

WAITE, A. E., 257.459||; — H: R., 62.215

Waitz, G:, dl 5.839

Wald, fm 6.322*

Waldeck, domanium, 170.521

WALDMANN, W:, fm 6.42

"WALDMÜLLER, R.", 169.43; 170.-265||; ~w, 172.246

WALFORD, E., cl 3.257

WALKER, C. S., 43.105, 695; — F. A., 88.274; 89.109; — G: L., 48.601

WALKLEY, A., 22.335

Wall paper, 5.181

Walla-Walla, ah 19.183(18)*

WALLACE, L:, 29.284; — S. E., 38.61

Wallenstein, 257.45; w, m 53.573; in drama, cl 2.249(7)

Walloth, W:, 38.449

Walpole, H., w, 38.260

Walters, W. T., collec., 38.219

WALTHER, E., AdH 11.450

WALWORTH, J. H., 139.96

Wandering Jew, [Ahasuerus

Wandgemälde, römische, n & s 26.245 (9)

War, [Battles,] and christ., 257.261(18); 103.679; stratagems, 257.27(18)

Ward, Ja., eng 1.670(11)*

WARD, M. A., 49.190etc., 330; 50.161 [103.409]; 51.84

Wardman, G:, 39.249

WARE, H. L., 21.242

WARING, G: E., JR., 29.45etc.

WARMHOLZ, H., fm 5.216

WARNER, C: D., 139.209; w, 38.41

WARSBERG, A. VON, 46.553

Washburn, E. W., 38.391

Washington, 27.643(17)*; 54.841(7); history, foundation, ah 11.46(7); society, etiquette, 38.27

—, G:, **, 54.501; Sharpless portrait, ah 11.513*

—, ter., 68.706etc.*

Wasserstrassen in Preussen, j8.751 (72); & eisenbahnen, wettstreit, j8.251(7)

Water [Irrigation], drinking, 25.244(5)

WATKINS, M. G., 74.174/

WATSON, A. E. T., eng 2.16; — R. S., 50.202; — R. G., 38.392; — T. M., b 54.86./

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

WATTS, T., cl 3.1; — G. F., aa 12.-
 5*; 29.155; 39.370, 445
 Wealth, private, in U. S., 18.509(9);
 census, 39.465; struggle for, cl 3.33;
 and christianity, 28.903(9)
 Weasels, eng 1.619*
 Weber, A., m 53.467; — F. W.,
 170.663; — G.:, 170.361; w., dl 5.-
 617; — Max, sf 5.431*
 Webster, D., wife, r 8.533
 Weeckerlin, m 53.561
 Weddigen, O.:, 172.267
 WEDMORE, F.:, cl 1.102
 WEECH, F: von, fm 6.611
 Weed, T., w., 38.325
 WEEDEN, W: B., 22.446
 WEGELE, F. X. VON, "memoirenlit.",
 d 40.72
 Weichsel, Russen, fm 6.191
 Weights & Mesures, [■] Metro-
 logie] metric, a 8.395
 Weihnachten, fm 1.390(10)*; in
 Kunst, fm 1.417(10)*; in England,
 fm 1.427; — baum, fm 1.403
 Weimar, fm 3.41(18)*
 Wein, **, fm 2.555
 Weise, A. J., 39.97
 Weitling, W :,, 169.167, 244(23)
 Welbeck, cl 3.173
 WELLING, JA. C., 138.580
 WELLS, D: A., 62.191; 63.87;
 "spirits", 63.275; 139.274
 Weiser, P., 7.305
 WELSER, R., fm 2.485
 Weltuntergang, fm 1.225
 WENDTE, C: W., 21.23
 WERESCHAGIN, W. W., n & s 26.-
 228
 Werewolves, 102.59(4)
 "WERNER, E..", "egoist", fm 1.82
 u. s. w.~ "adlerflug", fm 3.640~
 u. s. w.; "gottes urteil", sf 5.209
 u. s. w.
 —, R., 56.371*; — W.,
 n & s 31.153
 Wersten, fm 1.593*

"Werther", 57.114(16)*
 Weser, sf 5.428
 WESSELY, J. E., fm 1.417; fm 3.255,
 619; fm 5.688; fm 6.417; 56.116
 WEST, A. F., 188.151
 WESTCOTT, B. F., cl 3.386
 Western-States, history, ah 12.502
 West-Indies, trade, week 2.6; Dutch,
 C 40(18)
 Westminster Hall, 69.420etc.*
 Wetzlar, 57.114(16)*
 WEYMAN, S. J., eng 1.700~
 Wheat-growing, 69.500; India, cl 3.-
 355(9); week 1.728
 Wheatley, P., c 39.484(15)
 WHIPPLE, E. P., 138.429
 Whisky insurrection, ah 12.332(16)
 tax, U. S., [■] Liquor
 WHITE, A. D., "19th cent.", cl 1.471;
 w., fm 6.1
 —, PERCY, b 54.315~
 —, R: G., 27.677; 53.108, 396~,
 595; w., ~19.219; 38.238; ~39.96;
 ~c 40.135(4)
 WHITEHEAD, H., 7.418
 White House, 27.803(18)*
 WHITEMANN, L., fm 4.478; fm 5.-
 339
 Whitman, W., 138.591(11)
 WHITON, J. M., 43.231, 436, 682
 Whittier, J: G., 68.171(18)*
 WHYMPER, E:,, cl 3.170etc.
 WICHERT, E., fm 2.148; fm 5.250
 u. s. w.; d 41.1 u. s. w.
 Wielif, cl 4.438; 22.526, 541
 Wien, fm 2.278*; 39.415; gesellschaft,
 1848, m 53.290etc.; oest. museum,
 7.369*; Prater, fm 7.238(20)*; Burg
 theater, fm 3.719*
 Wiesbaden, fm 4.160(31)*
 Wilbrandt, A., m 53.640
 WILCOX, M., 43.718, 788||
 Wildenbruch, E. von, n & s 31.107
 (11)*
 WILDENBRUCH, sf 5.431ff; "heilige
 frau", n & s 31.1~

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

Wilhelm, I., 68.853(10)*; jugend, fm 2.256*

Wil, the, 48.37(11*)

Willemer, M.. von, m 58.701

WILLERT, P. F., 102.647

William III., and America, ah 11.421
— and M.. college, ah 12.414 (11)

Williams, H.. Maria, eos 1.198; — J., c 39.216

WILLIAMS, J. M., 43.759; — S. W., a 7.218; — W. M., cl 3.73, 339etc.; cl 4.39

Willis, N. P., 54.212(10)

WILLKOMM, M., fm 1.836; 46.269

WILMOTTE, M., b 47.129

Wils, law, 24.520(10)

WILSON, A., cl 3.853, 672; [102.443; cl 4.102; 103.245; 257.279; [103.577]; — D. M., 21.207; — H: H., cl 4.418; 24.676; — H. S., 257.45; — "J. A.", b 54.163; b 55a; — J:, 102.747(6)

WINCHELL, A., 139.246

Winchester, eng 1.681(12)

Windelband, W., AdH 11.454

Winds, cl 1.296; 54.267(4)

Wine ind., Canada, week 1.792

Winnipeg, trade C 36.212

WINTERBERG, K., 46.208

WINTERFIELD, A. VON, fm 4.675

Winther, C., s 1.265

Winthrop, R. C., **, eos 1.55

Wisconsin, univ., 39.30; 15th reg., s 1.297

WISE, J. S., 138.301

Witches, in Mass., w, 38.318; in Va., 69.99

Wittenberg, 55.602(16)*

Wohnungen, gesundheit., 55.753(16)

WOLDT, A., 56.171

WOLF, L., 103.547

Wolff, A., ma 3.307; — J., d 38.309; 170.332

WOLFFBERG, S., d 41.202

Woltätigkeit, fm 7.289

Woman suffrage, (M. (G.) Faucett) cl 2.103(3); 34.169(5); 43.193(20); 139.405(12)

Women, [~~die~~ Frauen] man 3.31 (12); future, 63.105, 324(32); artists, 7.98; in Europe, w, 38.470; preachers, 36.677; speakers, 102.642 (5)

— , education, England, e 4.476; 38.421; France, 22.151, 225(28); Spain, e 4.633(19); co-edu., e 4.425 (12); helth, 24.319(16)

— , working, holidays, 49.363

WOOD, J. G., cl 3.179

WOOLSHY, T. D., "Degrees", 28.365

WOOLSON, C. F., 68.189etc.

Wordsworth, W:; w, cl 3.688; c 38.738; c 39.49, 201, 335(62); 50.202(8); 102.845; 103.75(36); [cl 3.549(30)]; country, 27.418(4)

Workingmen's clubs, 28.796

Worlds, ~~die~~ Universe

Worms, Luther monument, man 3.3 (16)*

Wren, C., cl 4.204(9)

Wuchergesetze, 169.6; j 8.823(50)

Wünschelsrute, sf 5.649

Würtemberg, emigration, C 41.410

WURZBACH, A. VON, fm 2.411

Wyckham, W:; eng 1.680(12)*

Wye, 5.298

Wyllie, W : L., 7.309*

WYNEN, P., b 46.420

Yachts, w 4.126; 56.467(11)

Yale college, charter, 43.394, 501 (46); societies, 43.377(17)

Yarmouth, fm 4.678(12)*

Yates, E., suit, r 8.188; **w, cl 4.476

Yellow-fever, 10.53(11); 139.335(13)

Yellowstone, man 4.129*; discov., ah 11.497; 12.83

Yorkshire coast, 68.518(18)*

Yo Semite, c 38.830(10); discov., 19.- 860

YOUmans, E. L., 139.472

The figures at the left of the period indicate the volume as follows: [Die zahlen zur linken des decimal punktes bezeichnen den Band; diejenigen zur rechten, die Seite, wie folgt:]

ZABEL, E., 47.332; 55.581; 56.665
ZACHARIAS, O.: "C: Darwin",
 fm 2.349
Zahnradbahnen, sf 5.298
Zannini, 39.295
Zante, fruit, C 44(18)
ZELLER, E., "sprachunterricht",
 d 38.359
ZERNIN, G., fm 6.682; 47.80
ZIEL, E., 56.720
ZIEMMSEN, L., fm 3.374/
Zigeuner, sf 5.359
ZIMMERN, H.., cl 1.198; cl 3.268; 8.9

Zöller, E., fm 5.268; —— H., fm 1.549
ZÖLLNER, H., fm 3.73
Zola, c 1.75; w, n & s 30.371(20);
 m 53.389
Zollamt in New-York, fm 7.224(11)*;
 [N. B.], plagiat vom 69.88
ZOLLING, T.. fm 2.287; fm 3.159, 655
Zoologische stationen, fm 4.32(11)
Zündölzerfabrik, fm 2.141*
Zunis, fm 6.659(12)*
Zwingli, man 3.482(7)*; 21.130(19)
Zyganow, AdH 18.143(5)

FROM THE ACADEMY [LONDON], 14 MARCH, 1885.

We have received No. XVI. of Mr. Wm. Griswold's well-known "Q. P. Indexes"—an index to fourteen leading British monthlies and quarterlies for the years 1882-4. The plan on which it is constructed is novel, and, for its special purpose, really admirable. In the first place there is a reference table, consisting of a list of the periodicals indexed, with numbers corresponding to the several monthly or quarterly issues; for example, the monthly parts of *Blackwood* published during the three years are numbered 1-36, those of the *Contemporary* 37-72, and so on. Then follows an alphabetical index of authors, each author's name being consecutively numbered, and followed by the numbers indicating the periodicals in which his articles appeared and the dates of publication. Lastly, there is an index of subjects, in which figures are used to indicate the names of authors and the magazines in which they have written. Thus, in the first index we find: "19. Arnold, Matthew, 126, 249, 252, 255, 260-1, 272," which informs us that articles by Mr. Arnold may be found in the *Fortnightly* for June 1882, the *Nineteenth Century* for May 1882, &c. Turning to the entry "Culture" in the index of subjects, we have "255 by 19," which, on reference to the key, we find to mean that an article on this subject by Mr. Arnold appeared in the *Nineteenth Century* for November 1882. A good deal of additional information is given by means of typographical devices which take up no room and suggest their meaning at a glance. The entire Index occupies only thirty-six octavo pages.

**Price, \$1 (4s). Address: Q. P. Index, Bangor,
 Maine, or Trubner & Co., London.**

The Q. P. Indexes: "Each of which," according to "The Nation," "is an apostle of the higher learning."—Of the **Index to Essays** (No. 13), Dr. S. A. Allibone says "the plan is excellent," and "The Oracle," (London), "It supplies a want that has long been felt and often expressed; and though the present production does not pretend to completeness, we perceive that the works included, some 700 or 800, have been well selected, giving a broad but desirable interpretation to the word 'Essays.' . . . Examination shows it to be invaluable."—"WITHIN the space of 56 pages, upwards of 2000 references are given to the most important essays. . . . The mode of arrangement is simple and the index will prove of great service to literary workers."—*The Bookseller* (London), 4, 10, 1883.—WE HAVE received No. 13 of the Q. P. Indexes," by W: M. Griswold, A. B., published at Bangor, relating to history, biography, literature, society, and travel, contained in collections of essays. We have spoken before of the admirable work done in these indexes, and we only hope that the present issue may be so favorably received that the ENLARGED edition, conditional on public favor, may follow.—*Christian Register*, 13, 12, 1883. A SERIES of works for the projection and execution of which Mr. Griswold, who has made it his special business, deserves the thanks of every student and reader. The character of the present number of the series [INDEX TO ESSAYS] is fairly well represented by its title. There are hosts of articles of great value on particular subjects inclosed in volumes of essays and miscellaneous writings, which are practically inaccessible because the general title of the volume gives no clue to what is in it. The present index gives the key to the subjects within its scope as represented in 799 volumes by different authors. The publisher HOPES IN TIME TO IMPROVE UPON IT AND ENLARGE IT—that is, to bring other books into view.—*Popular Science Monthly*, Feb., 1884. (Price, \$2.)

[AUS DER DEUTSCHEN RUNDSCHAU, OCT. 1882.]

Autoren- und Sachregister der Deutschen Rundschau

I—XXIX Band. Von W: M. Griswold, A. B. (Harvard), Assistent-Bibliothekar in der Nationalbibliothek der Vereinigten Staaten (Library of Congress) zu Washington. Bangor, Maine, Verlag von Q. P. Index. Berlin: Gebrüder PAETEL. 1882. PREIS 4 Mk.

Es wird unsren Lesern angenehm sein, zu erfahren, dass ein Autoren- und Sachregister der "Deutschen Rundschau" erschienen, und sie werden einigermassen staunen, wenn wir hinzufügen, dass es uns aus Amerika zugekommen ist. Wir Deutschen sind im Ganzen kein indexmachendes Volk. Vieles zwar hat sich in dieser Hinsicht verbessert, seit Carlyle unter der Vorbereitung seiner Geschichte Friedrich's d. Gr. ausrief: "Bücher, denen ein Register abgeht, sind ein peinlich Ding." Aber dennoch gibt es noch immer eine Menge höchst werthvoller, historischer und anderer deutscher Werke, durch deren Bände man sich mühsam durcharbeiten muss, weil ihnen das Register fehlt. Man kann Tage verlieren, wenn man irgend eine Stelle darin zu suchen hat, und vielleicht findet man sie noch nicht einmal. Wie gut begreift man in einer solchen Stimmung, was Lord Campbell, Oberrichter von England,—übrigens kein blutdürstiger Mann—einmal sagte: "dass es ihm das grösste Vergnügen machen würde, jeden Autor zum Strange zu verurtheilen, der ein Buch ohne Register veröffentlicht." Einer solchen Sentenz ist die "Deutsche Rundschau" glücklich entgangen, Dank der Bemühung des amerikanischen Autors, der seine Arbeit nicht nur in ausgezeichneter, sondern auch in einer für uns höchst verbindlichen Weise gethan hat. Mr. Griswold, der durch seine Register zu den leitenden amerikanischen Zeitschriften—"Nation," "Atlantic," "International Review," "Lippincott's," "Scribner's"—sich einen Namen in Amerika gemacht—kündigte sein Register zu der unsrigen mit den Worten John Morley's an: "Des Deutschen unkundig sein," heisst, ohne einen der literarischen Sinne sein." Wir acceptiren das der deutschen Literatur gemachte Compliment in aller Bescheidenheit, soweit unsere Zeitschrift in Frage kommt; aber wir können es in der That nicht hoch genug schätzen, dass uns von jenseits des atlantischen Oceans, aus dem grossen Lande, mit welchem so viele materielle sowohl als geistige Interessen uns verbinden, ein solches Zeichen der Anerkennung wird. Und nicht das allein. Herrn Griswold's Arbeit ist ein *Muster von Fleiss und Genauigkeit, ein ungemein nutzliches nicht nur, sondern in seiner Art geniales kleines Werk*, welches bei dem denkbar geringsten Umfang das fast Unglaubliche leistet. Schlage man das Register auf, wo man wolle; es wird uns zuverlässig und ohne die Möglichkeit eines Irrthums führen. Indem sich äusserste Raumersparniß mit der grössten Deutlichkeit verbindet, ist es möglich geworden, den Inhalt von 14.000 Seiten auf 13 Seiten, jede zu drei Columnen, vollständig zu verzeichnen.

Diejenigen Privat-und öffentlichen Bibliotheken, in welchen unsere Zeitschrift ein Stelle gefunden hat, werden eines solchen Hilfsmittels bei Benützung derselben künftig nicht entbehren wollen; und wenn es uns nicht ziemt, mehr zur Empfehlung einer Publication zu sagen, welche, wie sie nuf einmal ist, einen integrirenden Theil der "Deutschen Rundschau" bildet, so dürfen wir uns vielleicht einen Satz aneignen, welchen, bei der Besprechung des ihr gewidmeten "Index," unsere amerikanische Collegen, das "Atlantic Monthly," aussprach: "Sicherlich, bis eine Machine erfunden ist, durch welche der Band, welchen wir gebrauchen, vom Bücherbrett herabspringt und seinen Platz auf unserem Tisch nimmt, offen bei der gewünschten Seite, können wir schwerlich mehr verlangen, als dieses Register."—DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU, October, 1882.

AUS PETZHOLDT'S "ANZEIGER," October, 1882.

Q. P. INDEXES, Nr. VIII. REGISTER DER DEUTSCHEN RUNDSCHAU, (etc.) It. Nr. IX. GENERAL-AUTOR-UND SACHREGISTER ZU ZEITSCHRIFTEN MEIST HISTORISCHEN INHALTS, UND ZWAR: DIE HISTORISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT. UNSERE ZEIT. DAS HISTORISCHE TASCHENBUCH:—von Demselben. gr. 8°. 1Bl. 34S. [PREIS 12 MK.]

Die wahrhaft minutiose Genauigkeit u. Sorgfalt, welche der Verf. ohne Zweifel mit grossem Zeit- u. Mühaufwande, seinen Registrirungen gewidmet hat, ist wirklich bewundernswert: Arabische u. Römische Zahlen, grosse Buchstaben u. Cursivschrift u. außerdem 13 verschiedene Zeichen hat der Verf. zu Hilfe genommen, um den Standort u. die verschiedenen Beziehungen der registrirten Artikel—ob sie eigene Arbeiten der bezeichneten Schriftsteller oder nur Mittheilungen über deren Berufstätigkeit enthalten, ob sie Geschichte u. Biographie, Briefe oder Autobiographien, Kunst, Religion oder was sonst noch betreffen—genau anzugeben. Aber ich getraue mich wirklich nicht darüber zu entscheiden, ob der zur Fertigung der Register erforderliche grosse Müh- u. Zeitaufwand mit dem Nützen, den die Register gewähren, in nur annäherndem Verhältnisse steht; ich für meine Person glaube, nachdem ich mit den Registern wiederholte Proben vorgenommen, gefunden zu haben, dass der Verf. des Guten doch wohl zu viel gethan hat.

J. P.

Plan eines Journal-Inhalts Verzeichniss.

Unter der Aufschrift "Eine neue Idee" findet sich im "Leipziger Korrespondenzblatt," Nr. 1, S. 2, folgender Aufsatz: Es handelt sich um die Herausgabe eines fortlaufenden Journal-Inhalts-Verzeichnisses. Wir besitzen...Bücher Kataloge—überall ist nur das abgeschlossene Buch registriert, recensiert u., in übersichtlicher Weise, klassifizirt.—Sehr schön,—aber wo finden wir Nachweise über die zum Theil kostbaren Aufsätze, welche sich in den Revuen, Journalen etc.,

geradezu verkrümeln.... Gesetzt ein Gelehrter hat jahrelangen Fleiss einer Arbeit gewidmet, neue Quellen aufgedeckt, kurzum ein verdienstliches Werk geschaffen,—aber diesen u. jenen mehr oder weniger wesentlichen Punkt musste er unberücksichtigt lassen—es fehlten ihm die bezüglichen Hilfsmittel ! Hätte er nur die u. die Nummer der u. der Zeitschrift zur Verfügung gehabt, so würde er proposito Glimmen u. schwaches Leuchten angetroffen haben, das er leicht zu hellem, erwärmendem u. klarendem Feuer anzufachen vermöchte ! Wer in aller Welt hätte denn Zeit, all' die Bände, Hefte, Blätter u. Blättchen durchzustöbern, in denen der Stein der Weisen wie oft klar zu Tage liegt—oder vielleicht das in diesem Falle gleichwerthige Gegentheil ! Diesem Uebelstande oder Manco glauben wir durch einen Anzeiger abhelfen zu können, der nach den Wissenschaften geordnet, mit oder ohne kritische Bemerkungen in gewissen Zwischenräumen... Auskunft ertheilt, was das ganze Heer von Zeitschriften an für das Individuum Interessantem bietet. Wie wird sich der Zeitschriften-Verleger zu dem Unternehmen stellen ? Nun wir glauben . Er wird alle Hände dazu bieten, es zu verwirklichen, er kann ja nur Vortheil davon haben, wenn fortlaufend der Inhalt seines Werkes dem Publicum ad oculos demonstriert wird; ganz abgesehen davon, dass das Journal-Inhalts-Verzeichniss eine absichtslose, doch nichtsdestoweniger heilsame Presspolizei auszuüben berufen ist, die jedem anständigen Verleger—persona gratissima sein wird. Und wer soll Käufer sein ?—Unbesorgt ! Bibliotheken, Lesehallen, Kaffehäuser, Gelehrte, Bibliophilen, Lesezirkel; freilich: ein Gutes u. Ganzes muss geboten werden. [TH. ROTHER.]

Rr. Als vorstehender Artikel bereits gesetzt war, ging uns von Dr. Jul. Petzholdt, den wir um sein bekanntlich durchaus Kompetentes Votum angegangen haben, nachstehendes Schreiben zu, welches wir hier in extenso zur Kenntniss unserer Leser bringen Freilich, darnach ist es schier zweifelhaft, ob wir auf die kecke Frage: Wer noch ? aufrichtig "wir" antworten würden; jedenfalls gilt auch hier das alte gute Wort, erst wägen, dann wagen !—"Wie ehrenvoll es auch für mich ist, dass Sie das Vertrauen in mich setzen, die mir vorgelegte Frage über Ihre neue Idee mit Leichtigkeit beantworten zu können, so mag ich doch nicht leugnen, dass mich die mir abverlangte Antwort, die mir für meine Person gar nicht so leichter Art zu sein scheint, einigermaassen in Verlegenheit gesetzt hat. Ihre neue Idee eines "fortlaufenden Journal-Inhalts-Verzeichnisses"—es ist dabei freilich fraglich geblieben, ob dieses Verzeichniss sich nur auf Deutsche Journale beschränken, oder auf die ausländische Literatur auch mit erstrecken soll—halte ich an sich für sehr ansprechend, u., falls sie zur Ausführung gebracht werden könnte, für ausserordentlich nützlich. Aber ich mag nicht bergen, dass ich die Herstellung eines solchen Inhalts-Verzeichnisses (vorausgesetzt natürlich, dass davon kein irgendwie erhebliches Journal ausgeschlossen bleibt.) unter allen Umständen für, wenn nicht durchaus unausführbar, doch mit ausserordentlich grossen Schwierigkeiten verknüpft halten muss.

Wo wollen Sie das Material, d. h., den ganzen Vorrath der zu excerpirenden Journale beisammen finden? Keine Bibliothek verfügt über einen solchen Vorrath, u anzunehmen, dass die sammtlichen Verleger von Journalen es in ihrem eigenen Interesse finden würden, ihre Journale zur Benutzung für das Inhalts-Verzeichniss zur Disposition zu stellen, DURFTE, meiner unmaassgeblichen Ansicht nach, EIN FEHLSCHLUSS* SEIN. Ich habe in dieser Sache einige Erfahrung u glaube diese Annahme als durchaus trugisch bezeichnen zu müssen. Aber selbst angenommen, dass es möglich sein würde, die zur Herstellung des Inhalts-Verzeichnisses erforderlichen Journale sämmtlich herbeizuschaffen, wo sollen die Leute dazu herkommen, welche nicht blos Zeit genug haben, regelmässig die einlaufenden Journale zu excerpiren, sondern auch das Geschick besitzen, die Excerpte nach Einer Schablone zu besorgen; denn Regelmässigkeit u. Uebereinstimmung der Excerpte sind durchaus unerlässliche Bedingungen jenes Inhaltsverzeichnisses. Zudem dürfte den Leuten, auch wenn solche in hinreichender Anzahl gefunden würden (dass ein Einziger die Geschäfte bewältigen könnte, davon ist natürlich durchaus keine Rede), als Entgeld für ihren Zeit- u. Müheaufwand schwerlich ein so hinreichendes Honorar geboten werden können, dass sie sich lange an das Unternehmen nicht Schaden leiden sollte, ein Wechsel der Mitarbeiter möglichst vermieden werden. Wo sollte aber ein hohes, die Mitarbeiter fesselndes Honorar herkommen? Ich möchte nicht so unbesorgt auf eine derartig grosse Anzahl von Abnehmern des Inhalts-Verzeichnisses rechnen, dass durch deren Theilnahme die Zahlung eines hohen angemessenen Honorars ermöglicht werden könnte. Die nicht unbedeutenden Druckherstellungskosten u. das Honorar für die Mitarbeiter müssten—abgesehen von noch vielen anderen Ausgaben für Regie, Porto u. dergl.—den Herausgeber des Inhalts-Verzeichnisses nöthigen, den Verkaufspreis des letzteren in einer Höhe zu normiren, die von denen, die man im voraus u. unbesorgt als Käufer annehmen zu dürfen glaubt, eine nicht unerhebliche Anzahl von dem Ankaufe abschrecken würde. Unter so bewandten Umständen, die, meiner Ansicht nach, hier in Betracht gezogen werden müssen, glaube' ich auf Ihre am Schlusse des Artikels aufgestellte Frage "Wer noch? Wer nicht?" antworten zu dürfen. "Ich nicht!"

Q. P. INDEXES, No. XVI.

AN

INDEX

TO THE LEADING

BRITISH REVIEWS AND MAGAZINES

FOR 1882, 1883, & 1884.

COMPILED BY
W: M. GRISWOLD, A. B. (HARVARD),
COMPILER OF "ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS", ETC.



BANGOR, MAINE:
Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.
LONDON: TRUBNER & CO.; LEIPZIG: K. F. KOEHLER;
BERLIN: LEO LIEPMANNSSOHN.
1885.

Wo wollen Sie das Material, d. h., den ganzen Vorrath der zu exceirenden Journale beisammen finden? Keine Bibliothek verfügt ül einen solchen Vorrath, u anzunehmen, dass die sammtlichen Verle von Journalen es in ihrem eigenen Interesse finden würden, ihre Journ zur Benutzung fur das Inhalts-Verzeichniss zur Disposition zu stell DURFTE, meiner unmaassgeblichen Ansicht nach, EIN FEHLSCHLU SEIN. Ich habe in dieser Sache einige Erfahrung u glaube diese nahme als durchaus trugisch bezeichnen zu müssen. Aber selbst genommen, dass es möglich sein würde, die zur Herstellung des halts-Verzeichnisses erforderlichen Journale sämmtlich herbei schaffen, wo sollen die Leute dazu herkommen, welche ni blos Zeit genug haben, regelmässig die einlaufenden Journale excerptiren, sondern auch das Geschick besitzen, die Excerpte n Einer Schablone zu besorgen; denn Regelmässigkeit u. Uebereinst mung der Excerpte sind durchaus unerlässliche Bedingungen je Inhaltsverzeichnisses. Zudem dürfte den Leuten, auch wenn solch hinreichender Anzahl gefunden würden (dass ein Einziger die schäfte bewältigen könnte, davon ist natürlich durchaus keine Re als Entgeld für ihren Zeit- u. Müheaufwand schwerlich ein so I reichendes Honorar geboten werden können, dass sie sich lange das Unternehmen nicht Schaden leiden sollte, ein Wechsel der Mi beiter möglichst vermieden werden. Wo sollte aber ein hohes, Mitarbeiter fesselndes Honorar herkommen? Ich möchte nicht unbesorgt auf eine derartig grosse Anzahl von Abnehmern des halts-Verzeichnisses rechnen, dass durch deren Theilnahme die Z lung eines hohen angemessenen Honorars ermöglicht werden kön Die nicht unbedeutenden Druckherstellungskosten u. das Hon für die Mitarbeiter müssten—abgesehen von noch vielen anderen A gaben für Regie, Porto u. dergl.—den Herausgeber des Inhalts- zeichnisses nöthigen, den Verkaufspreis des letzteren in einer H zu normiren, die von denen, die man im voraus u. unbesorgt als F fer annehmen zu dürfen glaubt, eine nicht unerhebliche Anzahl dem Ankaufe abschrecken würde. Unter so bewandten Umständen, die, meiner Ansicht nach, hier in Betracht gezogen werden müs glaube' ich auf Ihre am Schlusse des Artikels aufgestellte F "Wer noch? Wer nicht?" antworten zu dürfen. "Ich nicht!"

Q. P. INDEXES, No. XVI.

AN

INDEX

TO THE LEADING

BRITISH REVIEWS AND MAGAZINES

FOR 1882, 1883, & 1884.

**COMPILED BY
W: M. GRISWOLD, A. B. (HARVARD),
COMPILER OF "ANNUAL INDEX TO PERIODICALS", ETC.**



**BANGOR, MAINE:
Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.
LONDON: TRUBNER & CO.; LEIPZIG: K. F. KOEHLER;
BERLIN: LEO LIEPMANNSSOHN.
1885.**

*Each issue (monthly or quarterly) of
INDEX by the number given to that issue*

	Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
Blackwood's Magazine	1882	1	2	3
	1883	18	14	15
	1884	25	26	27
Contemporary Review	1882	37	38	39
	1883	49	50	51
	1884	61	62	63
Cornhill Magazine	1882	73	74	75
	1883	85	86	87
	1884	97	98	99
Edinburgh Review	1882	109	.....	.....
	1883	118	.....	.....
	1884	117	.....	.....
Fortnightly Review	1882	121	122	123
	1883	133	134	135
	1884	145	146	147
Fraser's Magazine	1882	157	158	159
	1883	167	168	169
	1884	179	180	181
Gentleman's Magazine	1882	191	192	193
	1883	197	198	199
	1884	209	210	211
Macmillan's Magazine	1882	221	222	223
	1883	233	234	235
	1884	245	246	247
Nineteenth Century	1882	257	258	259
	1883	269	270	271
	1884	281	.....	.....
Quarterly Review	1882	285	.....	.....
	1883	289	.....	.....
	1884	.....	.....	.....
Scottish Review	1882	294	.....	.....
	1883	.....	.....	.....
	1884	297	.....	.....
Temple Bar	1882	301	302	303
	1883	313	314	315
	1884	325	326	327
Westminster Review	1882	337	.....	.....
	1883	341	.....	.....
	1884	345	.....	.....

periodicals indexed, is represented in the
in the following table:—

April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48
52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108
110	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	112	.....	.....
114	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	116	.....	.....
118	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144
148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156
160	161	162	163	164	165	166	.....	.....
170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178
182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
194	195	196*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208
212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232
236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244*
248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256
260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268
272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
282	.....	.....	283	.....	.....	284	.....	.....
286	.....	.....	287	.....	.....	288	.....	.....
290	.....	.....	291	.....	.....	292	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	.....
.....	295	.....	299	.....	296	.....	.....	.....
298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312
316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324
328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336
338	.....	.....	339	.....	.....	340	.....	.....
342	.....	.....	343	.....	.....	344	.....	.....
346	.....	.....	347	.....	.....	348	.....	.....

*Continued in Annual Index.

NOTE. The "Annual Index" published by the undersigned, while it includes nearly all american and german literary periodicals, and several british (Belgravia, English, Gentleman's, Longman's, Macmillan's, etc.), has not been able (tho this is much wished by the compiler) to include the quarterly and monthly reviews, etc. Such a work, covering the time since the appearance of "Poole's Index" is much needed, and as the publication of the supplement to that work, announced by Mr. Poole, is indefinitely postponed, the compiler hopes his work wil be found useful.

He specially hopes it may come into general use for a time, however soon it may be thrown aside in favor of a better work, in order that the system of indexing periodicals here used (for the first time, he believes), may be fairly tested. Tho the plan would not work when the contents of a large number of journals is to be indexed in detail, as in the "Annual Index," the compiler thinks it will be found convenient when the number is small. It not only has the merit of telling at a glance the date at which an article appeared, but also the advantage of giving the names of authors in alphabetical order, with a reference to each of their signed articles,—a feature which is not attempted in "Poole", and which often affords a much easier way of finding a particular article than hunting for it in a subject index. Nor is the advantage of giving the author *with* the subject entry thereby sacrificed.

W: M. G.

The following ABBREVIATIONS, suggested by Librarian C: A. Cutter, have been adopted by the American Library Association:—A.:=Augustus (August, Auguste, etc.); A..:=Ann; B.:=Benjamin, B..:=Beatrice; C.:=Charles, C..:=Charlotte; D.:=David, D..:=Della; E.:=Edward, E..:=Elizabeth; F.:=Frederic, F..:=Frances; G.:=George, G..:=Grace; H.:=Henry, H..:=Helen; I.:=Isaac, I..:=Isabel; J.:=John, J..:=Jane; K.:=Karl, K..:=Katherine; L.:=Louis, L..:=Louise; M.:=Mark, M..:=Mary; N.:=Nicholas, N..:=Nancy; O.:=Otto, O..:=Olivia; P.:=Peter, P..:=Pauline; R.:=Richard, R..:=Rebecca; S.:=Samuel, S..:=Sarah; T.:=Thomas, T..:=Therese; U.:=Ulrich, U..:=Ursula; V.:=Victor, V..:=Victoria; W.:=William, W..:=Wilhelmina.

LIST OF AUTHORS
OF ARTICLES IN FOLLOWING INDEX.

* * * In the *INDEX*, the writer of each article is indicated by the number preceding his name in this list. The figures at right of each author's name refer to the magazine in which his article appeared. (*See TABLE, pages 2-3*).

1. A BEL C:, 64	25. AYLWARD, A., 124 159 161
2. ABERDEEN, LORD, 136	26. BADEN-POWELL, G., 46, 123
3. ADAMS, C: K., 65 70	27. BAGENAL, P. H., 253 266
4. AGG-GARDNER, 152	28. BAKER, B:, 257
5. AIDÉ, H., 274	29. — , H. B., 169
6. AITKEN, R., 174	30. — , H. N., 72
7. ALCOCK, SIR R., 72	31. — , S: W., 61 131 275
8. ALLEN, GRANT, 73 76 77 81	32. BALFOUR, A. J., 245 276
121 123 129 167 174 180	33. BALL, R. S., 42
188 191 195 243	34. BALZAC, 226
9. AMEER ALI, 252 265	35. BARBÉ, L., 171 173 176 191
10. AMOS, S., 44 46 54 59	36. BARCLAY, J. W., 246 269
11. "ANSTEY, F.", -103 ✓	37. BARING, SIR E., 266
12. ARABI, AHMED, 256	38. BARKER, M. A., 237
13. ARBUTHNOT, A. J., 247	39. BARNETT, H. O., 87 128
14. ARGYLL, DUKE OF, 38-9 221	40. — , P. A., 238
224 258	41. — , S: A., 71 260 267
15. ARMYTAGE, G., 141	270
16. ARNOLD, ARTHUR, 50 146 155	42. BARRETT, W. F., 250
17. — , E. A., 238	43. BARRINGTON, E. I., 127 262
18. — , EDWIN L., 192 242	44. BARRY, M., 277
19. — , MATTHEW, 126 249	45. — , W:, 59 69 210
252 255 260-1 272	46. BARTHÉLEMY, H., 136
20. — , FORSTER, H. O., 63	47. BAXTER, W: E., 53
257 265 268 272 279	48. BAYNE, T:, 159 166
21. ASHBURNER, L., 278	49. BAZALGETTE, C. N., 153
22. ATKINSON, J. B., 278	50. BEALE, J. S., 71
23. AUBREY, W. H. S., 52	51. BEAMAN, A., 143

52. BEAR, W: E., 40 130 136 262 91. BRODRICK, G: C., 131 133
 53. BEAUMONT, F:, 247 92. —, S., 130
 54. BECKER, B. H., 151 92. —, W. S., 150 257
 55. BELL, C. E. M., 274 93. BROOKE, S. A., 249
 56. BELMORE, LORD, 251 94. BROWN, H. F., 176
 57. BENEDICT, SIR J., 251 95. —, R., 141
 58. BENSON, E: W., 197 242 96. BROWNING, O., 134
 59. BENT, J. T., 157^s 160^{II} 161^{II} 97. BRUNTON, T. L., 247
 60. BERESFORD-HOPE, A. J. B., 270 98. BRYCE, J., 66 71 131 135
 61. BIRMINGHAM, J. A., 176 99. BUCHANAN, R., 179-90^v
 62. BERT, P., 150 100. BUNSEN, G: VON, 132
 63. BESANT, W., 63 174 182 101. BURDETT, H: C., 259
 209-20 ✓ 102. BURNABY, F:, 149
 63a. BILLSTON, C. J., 86 103. BURNAND, F. C., 249
 64. BIRD, J., 124 104. BURT, T:, 132
 65. BLACKBURN, E., 278 105. BURY, LORD, 249 251 268
 66. BLACKIE, J: S., 43 54 206 106. BUTCHER, C: H., 47
 219†† 260 107. —, S. H., 150
 67. BLACKLEY, W: L., 39 148 108. BUTLER, W. F., 134
 68. BLANDFORD, LORD, 139 246 109. BUXTON, F. W., 136
 250 110. —, S. [C.], 138 255 279
 69. BLIND, K:, 45-6 77 164^{II} 111. CAINE, T. H., 54
 169-70 183 184 189 246 112. CAIRD, J:, 209
 70. BLUNT, W. S., 121 151 154 113. CALDER, F. L., 209
 155 253 273 114. CAMERON, C:, 261
 71. BOGLIETTI, G., 59 69 115. —, J. A., 277
 72. BOMPAS, H. M., 71 116. CAMPBELL, COLIN, 247
 73. BONGHI, R., 68 117. —, SIR G:, 133
 74. BOOTH, W:, 44 118. —, R., 149
 75. BOULGER, D. C., 138 261 119. CAMPERDOWN, LORD, 269
 76. BOURNE, H. R. FOX, 172 173 120. CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP,
 183 = 58
 77. BOWLES, T. G., 151 121. CAPES, F. M., 266
 78. BOYLE, F:, 171 182 122. CAPPER, S: J., 51 282
 79. BRABAZON, LORD, 254 267 123. CARLISLE, BISHOP, =
 279 124. CARNAVON, EARL, 61 131
 80. BRABOURNE, LORD, 39 249 125. CARNEGIE, A., 122
 279 126. CARPENTER, W: B., 122 124
 81. BRADLEY, A. C., 244 270
 82. —, G: G., 271 126. CARR, J. C., 134
 83. —, H., 168 180 194 127. CARTWRIGHT, W. C., 151
 84. BRADY, W. M., 148 128. CHADWICK, E., 66
 85. BRASSEY, SIR T:, 141 271 129. CHAMBERLAIN, J., 144
 273^s 130. CHIROL, V., 124
 86. —, LADY, 223-7^s 131. CHRISTIE, E.., 48 51
 87. BRAUNE, E., 142 132. CHURCHILL, LORD R. [S.], 137
 88. BRERETON, J. L., 60 147 153
 89. BROADHURST, H., 147 133. CLAPPERTON, J. H., 248
 90. BROADLEY, A. M., 144

134. CLARK, G. B.,	140	174. DALTON, J. N.,	275
135. CLARKE, C. G.,	48	175. DASENT, SIR G: [W.],	184 145
136. ——, E:,	280	176. DAUNT, W. J. O.,	42
137. ——, R: F.,	255	177. DAVENPORT, W. BROMLEY,	262
138. CLERKE, E. M.,	60		265 268
139. COBBE, F.: P.,	40 44 47	178. DAVIDSON, A. T.,	244
	54 72 75 121	179. ——, R. T.,	44
140. COCHRANE, LORD,	158	180. ——, T:,	127
141. CODY, E. G.,	278	181. DAVIES, G. C.,	168
142. COLANI, T.,	146	182. ——, J. L.,	45 56 63 68
142a. COLBORNE, J.,	101	183. DAVITT, M.,	56
143. COLEMAN, J:,	382-3	184. DAWKINS, W. B.,	44 50
144. COLENSO, F. E.,	37	185. DE COSSON, E. A.,	154 272
145. COLERIDGE, LORD,	122	186. DE CYON, E.,	52
146. COLLINGS, J.,	134 146	187. DE LA WARR, LORD,	149
147. COLLINS, J. C.,	172	188. DE LEON, E.,	166
148. CONDER, C. R.,	72 140	189. DENNIS, J:,	158 161 166 232
149. ——, E. R.,	45 146	190. DEPASSE, H.,	144
150. ——, F. R.,	160 164	191. DE VERE, A.,	261
151. CONSTABLE,	262	192. DICEY, A. V.,	43 133 138
152. CONWAY, M. D.,	126	193. ——, E:,	252 255 264
153. COOK, DUTTON,	168 172		271 275 279
	174 183	194. DIETZ, J.,	132
154. COOKSON, M.,	267	195. DILLON, W:,	148
155. CORBET, W. J.,	148	196. DIXIE, LADY F.,	252
156. "CORNWALL, BARRY,"	334	196a. DOMVILLE, M. F.,	87
157. COSTELLOE, B. F. C.,	235	197. DONALDSON, J.,	87
158. COTTON, W. J. R.,	37	198. DONKIN, H.,	140 251
159. COURTNEY, W. L.,	138 143	199. DOUGLAS, J.,	280
	154	200. DOWDEN, E:,	69
160. COWPER, EARL,	261 263 269	201. DU CANE, E F.,	138
161. COX, SIR G: W.,	160†† 161	201a. DUDGEON, H: D.,	346
162. COXWELL, H:,	70	202. DUFFY, SIR C: G.,	268-9
163. CRAIK, D. (M.),	197||	203. DUNCKLEY, H:,	49 67
164. CRAVEN, F.,	280	204. DUNRAVEN, LORD,	260 270
165. CREIGHTON, C.,	260		271
166. CROSS, SIR R: [A.],	52 252	205. DUNSANY, LORD,	246 247
	269 275		256
167. CUBITT, J.,	67	206. DUNSTER, H: P.,	267 278
168. CUMMING, C. F. G.,	41 45 54	207. DYER, T. F. T.,	167 171 178
	171 174 175 176 177 178		182 190
	181 183 185-6 189 195 196	208. EASTWICK, E: B.,	183
	226 248 264	209. EATON, F: A.,	144
169. CURTEIS, H. G.,	270	210. EBERS, G:,	53-4
170. CURTIS, G: B.,	133	211. EBRINGTON, LORD,	255
171. D'A COSTA, J.,	58	212. EDMUNDSON, G.,	51
172. DALE, R. W.,	52 59 199	213. EDWARDS, H. S.,	128 186 242
	201 210 223 227 257 259	214. ——, MATILDA B.,	157-
173. DALGLEISH, W. S.,	224-5 257		161✓ 209-20✓ 305|| 333§

214a. EDWARDES, A., 301-8✓
 215. ERRINGTON, D., 184
 216. ESCOTT, T. H. S., 147 154 156
 217. ESTOURNELLES, 248
 218. EVANS, A. J., 45
 219. EWALD, A. C.: 90 179 185 189 194
 220. FAIRBAIRN, A. M., 40 42 48 63
 221. FALBE, 256
 222. FARRAR, F: W., 39 47 148
 223. FARRER, J. A., 88 171 173 174 190 194
 224. —, T: H., 128
 225. FAURE, D. P., 144
 226. FAWCETT, M. (G.), 264
 227. FEILDING, W., 260 263
 228. FERGUSSON, J., 280
 229. FFoulkes, E. S., 233
 230. FIGUEROLA, L., 143
 231. FINCH, G. B., 42
 232. FINLAYSON, A. W., 262
 233. FIRTH, J. F. B., 139
 234. FITZGERALD, P., 178 180 194
 235. FLANAGAN, J. W., 133 250
 236. FLEMING, G:, 247
 237. FORBES, A., 58 143 144 266 276
 238. FORWOOD, A. B., 50 70
 239. FOTHERGILL, J. M., 65 205
 240. —, JESSIE, 325-
 241. FOWLE, T. W., 134
 242. FOWLER, J:, 247 257
 243. —, W:, 270
 244. FRANCIS, F., 197 205 247 254
 245. FRANKLAND, E., 251
 246. —, P., 264
 247. FRANKLYN, H. M., 235
 248. FRASER, K., 154
 249. FREEMAN, E: A:, 41 42 45 49 65 70 71 123 128 134
 250. FREEMANTLE, W. H., 44 210
 251. FRERE, SIR [H.] B. [E.], 131 135
 252. FREWEN, M., 156
 253. FRISBY, A., 128
 254. FROUDE, J. A., 55-6 132 260-1 264
 255. FRY, E:, 265
 256. G . . . , H. W., 71
 257. GALLENGA, A., 125
 258. GALTON, D., 258
 259. —, F., 121 123 140 152
 260. GANEM, H., 149
 261. GARDINER, S: R., 161
 262. GARNETT, L. M. T., 193
 263. GASKELL, CATH. M., 278
 264. —, C: M., 253 274
 265. GEFFCKEN, H:, 56 64 71 266. GEIKIE, A., 235
 267. GELL, P. L., 137
 268. GEORGE, H:, 126 275
 269. GIBBON, C:, 197-208✓
 270. GIGOT, A., 135
 271. GLADSTONE, M.., 66
 272. GLAISHER, J. W. L., 137
 273. GLAZIER, W:, 268
 274. GLEIG, G. R., 154 266
 275. GLYDE, T:, 244
 276. GNEIST, R., 72
 277. GODET, F., 55-6 61
 278. GODFREY, MRS. J. W., 306-12 330-
 279. GODKIN, E. L., 59
 280. GOLDSMID [F.] J., 139 151 261
 281. GOODRICH, L. C., 264
 282. GOODWIN, H., 43 61 69
 283. 236 256
 284. GORDON, A. H., 53
 285. GORST, J. E., 143 148
 286. GOSSE, E. [W.], 88 126 148 156
 287. GRANT, G: M., 68
 288. GRAY, A., 40
 289. GREG, L:, 245
 290. —, P., 154 156
 291. GREGORY, AUGUSTA, 142 147 292. —, SIR W:, 272 293. GREIG, D:, 149
 294. GRENFELL, H. R., 249
 295. GRESWELL, W:, 153
 296. GREVILLE, VIOLET, 245
 297. GREY, LORD, 250 265 267 271

Siberia, 157 by 522; exiles, 288 & 271 by 399

Sibylline leaf, ✓, 16

Sicily, travels, 198-9*, 201*, 203* by 315, 326 by 430; *ancient*, 245 by 398; *modern*, customs, 335 by 430

Sick-help societies, 148 by 67; convalescents' home, 237 by 492

Stidsons, mrs., 237 by 376

Siege of London, ✓, 85-6 by 369a

Siena, 51 by 122, 77 by 669, 321

Silver question, 249 by 298; India, 63 by 557

Simon, J., 114
— Magus, 348

Simony, 244 by 17*

Singing, 261 by 356

Sirens, 268 by 545

Sisterhoods, 276 by 683

Skepticism, religious, 31

Skobelef, 130 by 590

Skye, 318, 321

Slavery [☒ Kanakas], in Egypt, 71 by 256, 135 by 251; India, 135 by 251; Madagascar, 264 by 281

Smith, Goldwin, on Ireland, 146 by 523; on Spencer, 39 by 649
—, H: J. S., 137 by 272

Snails, 191 by 8

Snakes, 115

Socialism, 52 by 409, 70 by 670, 272 by 91, 340; *England*, 288, 289; *Germany*, 156 by 383; christian, 37 by 563, 205-8 by 383; "state", 229 by 388

Society [☒ England, etc., society], customs, 301

Sociology, ☒ Customs

Soldiers' homes, 211 by 349

Songs, 280 by 455

Sophoklēs, 25, 150 by 108

Sorrento, 218*

Soudan, [☒ Gordon, C.; Mahdi], 147 by 290; **, 84, 101 by 142a, 274 by 447; war, 29; future, 61 by 31, 64 by 609, 154 by 185

South-Africa [☒ Angra-Pequena, Basuto, Transvaal, Zulus], & Gr. B., 43 by 720, 61 by 456, 124 by 25, 144 by 225, 260 by 456

Southern-States (U. S.), 59 by 279

Southey, R., & C. Bowles, 158

Spain, cont. history, 143 by 230

Spanish literature, mod., 291

Speaker's commentary, 284

Spencer, H., [☒ Agnosticism], 114, 117, 179 by 559

Spiders, **, 172 by 739

Spiritism [☒ Telepathy], 140 by 198; **, 17

Sport, [☒ Angling, Shooting, etc.], in Germany, 8

Spynie, loch, 299

Stael, 113

Stage, english, history, 115; censorship, 346; & lit., 139-40 by 442; school, 248 by 5, 249 by 104, 341; *contemp.*, 134 by 126, 233, 258 by 721, 265 by 381, 286, 306 by 721; **, 334; "realism", 148 by 738

Stanley, A. P., 197 by 58; *w*, 47 by 222

Stars, 84 by 559; mist, 177 by 559; names, 73

Sterzing, 207*

Stoics, 337

Stratford de Redcliffe, 305, 308, 310, 312

Struensee, 340

Stuarts, fall, 110

Suez canal, control, 56 by 576, 128 by 568, 139 by 344, 140 by 716, 143 by 718, 256 by 205, 264 by 193, 269 by 462

Suffolk, 86 by J. S.

Figures standing alone, or at the left of "by" refer to the number of the magazine in which the article appeared. (☒ pages 2-3.) Figures at right of "by" indicate author of article as given in pages 5-14.

Suffrage, income, 268 by 548
 Sugar bounties, 155 by 26, 291 by 48, 186 by 505
 Suicide, increase, 54 by 502 Temperance [~~the~~ Liquor traffic],
 Sumpturnary laws, 62 by 649 155 by 622
 Sun, 77 by 559, 248 by 633; corona, Tenant-riht, 40 by 52, 159 by 414;
 267 by 559; heat, 111; worship, England, 158 by 91
 57 by 609, 68 by 553 Tenniel, J.:, 232*
 "Sunbeam," 273 by 85 Tennyson, 291, 296
 Sunday observance, 271 by 204, 272 Terentius, 110
 by 385; continental, 274 by 593 Teresa, st., 288
 Supernatural [~~the~~ Spiritism], 268 Texas, travels, 3
 by 426 Thalberg, 325
 Superstitions, [~~the~~ Folklore], Theatres, fires, 338
 greek, 193 by 262, 248 by 217; Thebes, archae., 234 by 432
 rural, 255 by 378 Theology in Scotland, 293-5
Suspensions on the Dominant, 22 Thieves, ***, 225
 Sussex, 276 by 332; hist., 167 by 8 Thirlwall, C., ***, 2, 338
 Sweden, 328; sw., 109 Thornton, Alice, 7
 Swift, J., 15, 282, 287; ***, 312; Tho't-reading, 242 by 479, 250 by 42,
 ***, 172 by 147 251 by 198
Swinburne, A. C., 122 by 635, 166 Thukydides, 123 by 249
 48, 296; & bible, 298 Thunderbolts, 107
 Switzerland, travels, 209-12*; his- Tibet, "sisters", 279 by 527
 tory, 230-2; cont., 66 by 615; peo- Tithe, origin, 57 by 320
 ple, 67 by 722 Toads, sleeping, 97
 Syria [~~the~~ Palestine], 4; travels, Toleration, 259-60 by 654
 14; arabs, 20; colonisation, 21-2 Tommy, ~, 32
 49 by 747; France in, 124 by 437 Tonkin, French in, 23, 47 by 301,
 140 by 148, 141 115, 288
Tadema, A., 15 Tories, "democratic," 50 by 238; &
 Taglioni, 103 farmers, 262 by 350; leaders, 49 by
 Tahiti, king, 41 by 167 203, 137 by 132; policy, 131, 132
 Tait, A., 210* by 250, 285, 294 by 682, 184 by 446, 258, 297; —
 Talk, 76 & 80 by 658 1701-1800, 148 by 388; as opposition,
 — of the town, ~, 103-S 257 by 92, 260 by 204, 285
 Talleyrand, 1815, 316 Trades, history, 193 by 726
 Tallien, mrs., 328 — -unions, 57 by 351, 58 by 317;
 Tartarus, 164 by 753 finance, 254 by 351
Tasso, 19 Trafalgar, ***, 236
Teaching of Apostles, 65 (¶) by 222 Tramps, ***, 180 by 707
 Technical edu., [~~the~~] Industrial — Transvaal, 268 by 435; & Gr. B., 35,
 Telephone in Egypt, 166 by 188 140 by 134, 247 by 117, 286; war,
 Tel-el-Kebir, 256 by 312, 317 161 by 25

Figures standing alone or at the left of "by" refer to the number of the magazine in which the article appeared. (~~the~~ pages 2-3.) Figures at riht of "by" indicate author of article as given in pages 5-14.

Trappists, 281
 Treason, law, 125-6 by 317
 Trials, famous, 76; "state", 1801-30, 113
 Tricycles, 199, 206-7 & 210 by 579
 Trivelli, E., 88
 Trollope, A., 14, 23, 224, 325, 345; *w.*, 117, 210 by 528
 Troy, 136 & 148 by 372, 289
Tulloch, J.:, 31
 Tunbridge Wells, 18th century, 90
 Tunes, 100
 Tunis, 109; travels, 1; french in, 10
Turgéniev, 236 by 689
Turner, J. M. W., 249 by 94
Tweeddale, 110
 Tyrol, in, 207*; muses, 81

Uganda, 20
 United-States, [~~in~~] New-England, etc.], church, 43; education, 68 by 580; govt, constitution, 289; local, 130 by 623; history, civil war, w., 116; cont., 65 & 70 by 3, 156 by 410, 280 by 360; immigration, 278 by 524; industry & tariff, 233 by 548; politics, 131 by 99, 147 by 298, 281; railroads, 291; society, 49 by 649, 128-9 by 249, 145 by 298, 249 by 19, 264 by 347; in *v.*, 70 by 696, 111
 Univers, 67 by 659
 Universities, ideal, 66 by 99
 —, english, elections, 49 by 249; poor at, 270 by 41; reform, 135 by 99; — mediæval, 180 by 600
 —, scotch, 118, 143 by 658, 297
 Unspotted from the world, *v.*, 306-12
 Urbino, 81

Vaccination, 248 by 125, 249 by 673, 346 by 201a
 Vauban, 284
 Vaudois, country, 198-9*; in Algérie, 208
 Venice, 31, 165 by 669; gondoliers, 73 by 669
 Venus, transits, 178 by 559
Vergilius, Hades, 241 by 621
 Vessels, ~~in~~ Merchant-Shipping
 Victoria, queen, 331; property, 169 by 438; *w.*, 290, 346
 Vienna, 72 by 409
 Villiers, C: P., 343
 Visiting cards, 81
 Vitrolles, 119
 Vivisection, 40 by 139, 41 by 415 & 730, 52 by 186 & 362, 74 by 303, 75 & 121 by 139, 122 by 145 & 125, 123 by 749, 170 by 530, 245 by 362, 246 by 396, 247 by 98, 236 & 300
 Vogelweide, W. v. d., 176 by 35
 Volcanos, 114
 Voltaire, 254 by 398; in Eng., 82, 84 by J. C. C.; & Casanova, 301

Wagner, R:, 188 by 69, 259 by 303, 307, 320
 Wales, higher education, 40 by 497; society, c'a 1780, 106
 Wall st., ***, 31, 291
 Wallenstein, 262 by 736
 War, barbarian, 194 by 223; chivalrous, 171 by 223; fire-disciplin, 144 by 237; laws, 173 by 223, 252 by 409; naval, 174 by 223; news in, 48 by 536, 244; reprisals, 190 by 223; sieges, 284; surprises, 237; & trade, 15; & workingmen, 132 by 105
 — of 1795, ***, 315
 "Ward, A.," 199-200 by 321
 Wartburg, 173 by 35
 Warwickshire, 19
 Waters of Hercules, *v.*, 32
 Waterways, british, 112
 Watts, G: F:, 38 by 562, 262 by 43

Figures standing alone, or at the left of "by" refer to the number of the magazine in which the article appeared. (~~in~~ pages 2-3.) Figures at right of "by" indicate author of article as given in pages 5-14.

Wealth, functions, 38 by 467
 Weights & measures, british, 348
 Weimar, 219-20*
 Welch, history, 174 by 8
 Wellington, 2d duke, 69 by 321, 154
 by 274
 West-Africa [☞ Cape Coast, Congo,
 etc.], 48 by 604
 West-Indies, 268 by 437; sugar, 291
 Westminster school, 332
 Wheat, 243 by 8; India, 270 by 243
 Whigs, 8, 109, 261 by 160, 262 by
 597, 263 by 160, 296
 Whitehall, 79
Whitman, Walt, 256 by 443, 296
 Whistling, 182 by 207
 Wiclf, 36, 231-2*
 Wilberforce, S.: 134 by 175 & 682;
 w., 14, 114, 139 by 728, 342
 Wild Jack, √, 307-9
 William IV., 347
 Wilson, J.: 6
 Wine, Valtellina, 85
 Wizards Son, √, 243 by 528
 Women [☞ Sexes], question, 341,
 347; fysicians, India, 44 by 842;
 platform, 271 by 433; preachers,

61 by 277 & 551; suffrage, 264 by
 226, 348
 — married, in factories, 37 by
 379, 45 by 675; property, 14
 Woodsorrel, 328
 Wool-trade, mediæ., 187 by 308
 Wordsworth, country, 217*; "nat.
 religion", 225 by 621; w., 171 by
 721, 272-3 by 667, 288
 World, end, 76 by 559
 Worms, 157 by 533; w., 281
 Worship, mechanical, 70 by 167
 Wrazall, 324
 Wren, sir C., 67 by 166
 Würzburg, 71 by 409
 Wyatt, sir T.: 90 by 219
 Yachting, 141 by 85 & 390
 Yates, E., 336.
 Yellow sea, 5
 Yeomanry, disp., 58 by 563
 Yorkshire asso., 1780, 274 by 284
 Younger sons, [☞] Livelhoods
 Zero, √, 325-9
 Zola, 124 by 406, 296
 Zulus, 37 by 144, 181 by 251, 153 by
 454, 252 by 196.

Figures standing alone, or at the left of "by" refer to the number of the magazine in which the article appeared. (☞ pages 2-3.) Figures at riht of "by" indicate author of article as given in pages 5-14.

Also published at this Office (Q. P. INDEX, Bangor, U. S. A., TRÜBNER & Co., London) A General Index (by volume and page) to The **BRITISH MONTHLY REVIEWS** ("CONTEMPORARY", "FORTNIGHTLY", "NINETEENTH CENTURY"), 1865-82; price, \$1. (4s.)

Also, Table Generale de la **REVUE DES DEUX MONDES**, 1870-83; price, \$1. (4s.)

Q. P. INDEXES, No. XIII.

AN

INDEX

TO ARTICLES RELATING TO

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY, LITERATURE, SOCIETY, AND TRAVEL

CONTAINED IN COLLECTIONS OF

ESSAYS

(ETC.)

BY W. M. GRISWOLD, A. B. (HARVARD)
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED, BUT NOT ENLARGED.



BANGOR, U. S. A.:
Q. P. INDEX, PUBLISHER.
1884.

The Key to the Index to Essays, as first printed, has been found inconvenient to consult; hence the following reprint.

The Q. P. Indexes: "Each of which," according to "The Nation," "is an apostle of the higher learning."--Of the **Index to Essays** (No. 13), Dr. S. A. Allibone says "the plan is excellent," and "The Oracle," (London), "It supplies a want that has long been felt and often expressed; and though the present production does not pretend to completeness, we perceive that the works included, some 700 or 800, have been well selected, giving a broad but desirable interpretation to the word 'Essays.' . . . Examination shows it to be invaluable."

"WITHIN the space of 56 pages, upwards of 2000 references are given to the most important essays. . . . The mode of arrangement is simple and the index will prove of great service to literary workers,"--*The Bookseller* (London), 4, 10, 1883.--WE HAVE received No. 13 of the "Q. P. Indexes," by W. M. Griswold, A. B., published at Bangor, relating to history, biography, literature, society, and travel, contained in collections of essays. We have spoken before of the admirable work done in these indexes, and we only hope that the present issue may be so favorably received that the ENLARGED edition, conditional on public favor, may follow.--*Christian Register*, 13, 12, 1883. A SERIES of works for the projection and execution of which Mr. Griswold, who has made it his special business, deserves the thanks of every student and reader. The character of the present number of the series [INDEX TO ESSAYS] is fairly well represented by its title. There are hosts of articles of great value on particular subjects enclosed in volumes of essays and miscellaneous writings, which are practically inaccessible because the general title of the volume gives no clue to what is in it. The present index gives the key to the subjects within its scope as represented in 799 volumes by different authors. The publisher HOPES IN TIME TO IMPROVE UPON IT AND ENLARGE IT--that is, to bring other books into view. --*Popular Science Monthly*, Feb., 1884.

KEY TO VOLUMES INDEXED.

See, also, list of authors which follows.

- 1, Adams, C. F. Jr., chapters of Erie, B., 1871.
- 2-6, Afternoon lectures, L., 1863-9, i, 2; ii, 3; iii, 4; iv, 5; v, 6.
- 7, Agnew, D. C. A., prot. exiles, L., 1871.
- 8, Alberti, C. E. R., drei vorträge.
- 9-11, Alison, A., mis. essays, L., 1852, i, 9; ii, 10; iii, 11.
- 12-13, Althaus, F., englische characterbilder, i, 12; ii, 13.
- 14, Argis, J. d', heures (etc.), P., 1875.
- 15, Arndt, F., deutsche frauen.
- 16-17, Arnold, M., essays, L., 1865, 16; —— , mixed essays, L., 1879, 17.
- 18, Atkinson, E. W., memoirs, (etc.) L., 1858.
- 19, Austin W. S., lives poets, L., 1853.
- 20, Bagehot, W., estimates, L., 1858.
- 21, Baillie, J., life studies, 1857.
- 22, Bancroft, G. T., lit. mls., N. Y., 1855.
- 23-26, Barante, études hist., P., 1858, i, 23; ii, 24; —— , études lit., P., 1879, i, 25; ii, 26.
- 27-29, Baring-Gould, S., curiosities, L., 1875, 27; —— , curious myths, 1867-8, i, 28; ii, 29.
- 30, Barker, lady, stories, L., 1871.
- 31, Bassanville, les salons, P.
- 32-33, Bayne P., essays, B., 1857-8, i, 32; ii, 33.
- 34, Beesly, E. S., Catiline, L., 1878.
- 35-36, Bell, R., lives poets, L., 1839, i, 35; ii, 36.

37., Belloc, B. R. (P.), vignettes, L., 1866.

38., Besant, W., french humorists, L., 1874.

39., Biog's of good women, L., 1876.

40., Blanchemain, P., poëts, P., 1877.

41., Bodenstedt, F: von, Aus ost & west,

42-43., Brandes, G.: hauptströmungen, Bl., 1866, i, 42; iv, 43.

44., Breitinger, H., aus neuern litteraturen, Zurich, 1879.

45., Brewer, J. S., english studies, L., 1881.

46., Brigham, C. H., memoirs, B., 1881.

47-54., Brougham, contributions, L., 1856, i, 47; ii, 48; iii, 49; — hist. sketches, L., 1843, i, 50; ii, 51; iii, 52; — lives men of letters, L., 1846, i, 53; ii, 54.

55-57., Brown, J.: J: Leech, etc., Ed., 1882, 55; — Hora, Ed., 1858, i, 56; ii, 57.

58., Brown, S.: essays, ii, L., 1858.

59-60., Browne, G. L., state trials, L., 1882, i, 59; ii, 60.

61., Bryant, W: C., orations, N. Y., 1873.

62., Calvert, G: H., essays, B., 1875.

63-66., Cambridge essays, 1855-8, i, 63; ii, 64; iii, 65; iv, 66.

67-71., Campbell, lives 4 chancellors, L., 1869, i, 67; ii, 68; iii, 69; iv, 70; v, 71; vi, 72; vii, 73; viii, 74.

75-82., Carlyle, T.: reminiscences, L., 1881, 75; — — essays, L., 1869, i, 76; ii, 77; iii, 78; iv, 79; v, 80; vi, 81; — heroes, 82.

83-84., Caro, E. M., la fin, P., 1880, i, 83; ii, 84.

85-86., Cary, H. F., lives poets, L., 1846; — — early french poets, L., 1846.

87., Castelar, E., life Byron, L., 1875.

88-90., Challier, A. E., french authors, L., 1864, i, 88; ii, 89; illust. women, L., 1873, i, 90.

91-101., Chambers' papers, Ed., 1851, i, 91; ii, 92; iii, 93; iv, 94; v, 95; vi, 96; vii, 97; viii, 98; ix, 99; x, 100; xi, 101.

102-103., Characteristics, N. Y., 1846, i, 102; ii, 103.

104-105., Chasles, études, P., 1854, i, 104; ii, 105.

106. Chesney, C: C., essays, L., 1874.

107. Clarke, J. F., mem. sketches, B., 1878.

108. Cobb, J. F., heroes, L., 1876.

109-111. Coleridge, H., lives northern worthies, L., 1852, i. 109; ii. 110; iii. 111.

112-113. Cracroft, B., essays, L., 1868, i. 112; ii. 113.

114-117. Craik, G.: L., romance, L., 1850, i. 114; ii. 115; iii. 116; iv. 117.

118. Croly, G.: hist. sketches, L., 1842.

119. Crosland, C. (T.), mem. women, L., 1853.

120-125. Cunningham, A., lives painters, L., 1837, i. 120; II, 121; iii. 122; iv. 123; v. 124; vi. 125.

126-127. Curwen, H., sorrow and song, L., 1875, i. 126; ii. 127.

128. Dalling, lord, hist. characters, L.z., 1868.

129-130. Dasent, G. W., jest and earnest, i. 129; ii. 130.

131. Delepine, O., hist. difficulties, L., 1860, 131.

132-148. DeQuincey, T., art (etc.), Ed., 1863, 132; ——, auto. sketches, 133; ——, Coleridge, 134; ——, essays on filos. writers, i. 135; ii. 136; ——, essays on poets, 137; ——, blog, essays, 138; ——, hist. essays, i. 139; ii. 140; ——, lit. reminiscences, i. 141; ii. 142; ——, logic (etc.), B., 1850, 143; ——, mis. essays, B. 1851, 144; ——, note-book, B., 1855, 145; ——, suspira, 146; ——, theol. essays, i. 147; ii. 148.

149-150. DePontès, poets, L., 1858, i. 149; ii. 150.

151. Deutsch, E., lit. remains, L., 1874.

152-153. Deutsche lehr-und wanderjahre, I. 152; II, 153.

154-155. Dilke, C: W., papers, L., 1875, i. 154; II, 155.

156. Dobson, W. T., classic poets, L., 1879.

157. Döllinger, J: J. I. von, fables, L., 1862.

158-159. Doran, J.: new pictures, L., 1859, 158; ——, lives queens, L., 1874, 159.

160. Dukas, J., recherches, P., 1876.

161. Dumas, A., cel. crimes, L., 1843.

162. Edinburgh essays, 1857.

163. Edwards, M. [B.], six life studies, L., 1880.

164. Ellesmere, 1st earl, essays, L., 1858.

165-170. Emerson, R. W., rep. men, B., 1850, 165; ——, Conduct, B., 1860, 166; ——, essays, B., 1852, i, 167; ii, 168; ——, letters, 169; ——, Society, B., 1870, 170.

171. Essays from N. A. Review, N. Y., 1879.

172. Essays on social subjects, Ed., 1865.

173-175. Ewald, A. C., representative statesmen, L., 1879, i, 173; ii, 174; ——, Stories, L., 1882, i, 175.

176. Field, H. M., home sketches, N. Y., 1875.

177. Fields, J. T., yesterdays, B., 1872.

178. Fisher, G. P., discussions, N. Y., 1880.

179-180. Fiske, J., unseen world, B., 1876, 179; ——, Darwinism, N. Y., 1879, 180.

181-182. Forster, J.: hist. essays, L., 1858, i, 181; ii, 182.

183. Forsyth, W.: essays, L., 1874.

184. Freeland, H. W., lectures, L., 1857.

185-187. Freeman, E. A.: hist. essays, L., 1871-82, i, 185; ii, 186; iii, 187.

188-191. Freytag, G., pictures, L., 1862, i, 188; ii, 189; ——, pictures, L., 1863, i, 190; ii, 191.

192-193. Frost, T., secret societies, i, 192; ii, 193.

194-197. Froude, J. A., short studies, i, 194; ii, 195; iii, 196; iv, 197.

198. Gairdner, J., & Spedding, J., studies in eng. hist., Ed., 1881.

199-200. Gautier, T., portraits, P., 1875, 199; ——, famous authors, N. Y., 1879, 200.

201. Gebhart, E., roman cameos, L., 1882.

202. Gibson, W. S., miscellanies, L., 1863.

203-204. Giles, H.: lectures, B., 1850, i, 203; ii, 204.

205-211. Gladstone, W. E., gleanings, L., 1879, i, 205; ii, 206; iii, 207; iv, 208; v, 209; vi, 210; vii, 211.

213-215. Gleig, G. R., lives commanders, L., 1832, i, 213; ii, 214; iii, 215.

216. Godwin, P.: *out of past*, N. Y., 1870.

217-218. Goncourt, E. [L. A.], *Part. P.*, 1873-4; i. 217; ii. 218.

219. Gostwick, J., *german poets*, N. Y., 1874.

220. Great preachers, L., 1874.

221. Green, J. R.: *stray studies*, L., 1876.

222-224. Greene, G. W.: *biog. studies*, N. Y., 1860; ——, *hist. sketches*, N. Y., 1850, 223; ——, *german element*, N. Y., 1875, 224.

225-226. Grinani, H.: *zehn essays*, 225; ——, *fünfzehn essays*, 226.

227. Grote, H.: *collected papers*, L., 1862.

228. Gumprecht, O.: *musikal. characterbilder*.

229. Gutzkow, K.: *öffent. charactere*, Frankfurt, 1845.

230. Hamerton, P. G.: *mod. frenchmen*, L., 1858.

231. Hartmann, M.: *biog. bilder*.

232. d' Haussouville, études, P., 1859.

233. Haweis, H. R.: *music*, 1872.

234. Hawthorne, N.: *our old home*, B., 1863.

235-241. Hayward, A.: *sketches*, L., 1880; i. 235; ii. 236; ——, *biog. essays*, L., 1858, i. 237; ii. 238; ——, *new series*, L., 1873, i. 239, ii. 240; ——, *3d series*, L., 1874, 241.

242-243. Heckethorn, C. W.: *secret societies*, L., 1875, i. 242; ii. 243.

244. Helmholtz, H. L. F.: *pop. lectures*, L., 1880.

245. Higginson, T. W.: *atlantic essays*, B., 1871.

246-250. Hillebrand, K.: *zeiten* (etc.), Bl., 1881, i. 246; ii. 247; iii. 248; iv. 249; v. 250.

251-253. Hiller, F.: *aus dem tonleben*, i. 251; ii. 252; iii. 253.

254. Hist. essays (by J. Stoddart, et al.) L., 1858.

255. Hitchman, F.: *18th. century*, L., 1881.

256. Hodgson, S. H.: *outcast essays*, L., 1881.

257-258. Holt, E. S.: *mem. royal ladies*, 1861, i. 257; ii. 258.

259. Houghton, lord: *monographs*, 1873.

260-263. Houssaye, A.: *filosofers & actresses*, N. Y., 1853, i. 260; ii. 261; ——, *men & women*, N. Y., 1857, i. 262; ii. 263.

264. Howells, W. D.: *italian journeys*, B.

265, Hugues, E., essais, P., 1880.

266-268, Hunt, Leigh, men, etc., 1855, i, 266; ii, 267; ——, wishing cap, B., 1873, 268.

269, Hutton, R: H., essays, 1876.

270, Ingersoll, R. G., the gods, N. Y., 1876.

271-272, Irving, W., spanish papers, i, 271; ii, 272.

273, James, H.: french poets, L., 1878.

274-279, James, G: P. R., lives em. statesmen, i, 274; ii, 275; iii, 276; iv, 277; v, 278; ——, memoirs, (etc.) L., 1875, 279.

280-287, Jameson, A.: (M.), lives, Phila., 1870, 280; ——, memoirs sovereigns, N. Y., 1868, i, 281; ii, 282; ——, mem., etc., of art, L., 1846, 283; ——, mem. ital. painters, L., 1845, i, 284; ii, 285; ——, romance, L., 1837, i, 286; ii, 287.

288, Janssen, J.: zeitbilder, Freiburg, 1875.

289, Japp, A. H., german life, L., 1881.

290-292, Jeffrey, lord, essays, L., 1809, i, 290; ii, 291; iii, 292.

293, Jordan, W.: men (etc.), L., 1866.

294-296, Johnson, S.: lives, L., 1854, i, 294; ii, 295; iii, 296.

297, Jung, J. F: A., character, Kg., 1848.

298, Junot, memoirs cel. women, L., 1834.

299-300, Kavanagh, J., eng. women, Lz., 1862, 299; ——, french ——, Lz., 1862, 300.

301, Kaye, J: W:, essays, 1871.

302, Kebbel, T. E., eng. statesmen, L., 1868.

303, King, R: J., sketches, L., 1874.

304, King, T: S., substance, B., 1877.

305-307, Kingsley, C:, health, L., 1874, 305; ——, hist. lectures, L., 1880, 306; ——, lit. lectures, L., 1880, 307.

308, [Knightley, T:J], secret societies, 308.

309, Lacroix, P., curiosités, P., 1858.

310-311, LaMara, musical studien, i, ii, 310; iii, 311.

312-314, Lamartine, A. de, mem. celebrated char., N. Y., 1856, i, 312; ii, 313; iii, 314.

315, Lancaster, H.: H., essays, Ed., 1876.

316, Lanfrey, P.: études, P., 1874.

317, Laugel, A., grandes figures, P., 1875.

318-319, Lea, H.: C., studies, Phila., 1883, 318; —, superstition, Phila., 1875, 319.

320, Lear, H. L., revival, L., 1877, 320.

321-322, Lecky, W. E.: H., leaders, L., 1872, 321; —, vier essays, 322.

323, "Lee, V.", studies, L., 1880.

324, Leger, L.: nouvelles études, P., 1880.

325, Leitch, J., practical (etc.), Glasgow, 1875.

326-350, Library american biog. (Sparks), 1853, i, 326; ii, 327; iii, 328; iv, 329; v, 330; vi, 331; vii, 332; viii, 333; ix, 334; x, 335; xi, 336; xii, 337; xiv, 338; xv, 339; xvi, 340; xvii, 341; xviii, 342; xix, 343; xx, 344; xxi, 345; xxii, 346; xxiii, 347; xxiv, 348; xxv, 349; xxvi, 350.

351, Littré, E., littérature, P., 1875.

352-354, Lives scot. poets, 1821, i, 352; ii, 353; iii, 354.

355-362, Lodge, E., portraits, L., i, 355; ii, 356; iii, 357; iv, 358; v, 359; vi, 360; vii, 361; viii, 362.

363-364, Lowell, J. R., among my books, B., 1870-6, 363; —, my study windows, 364.

365, Lucas, S.: secularia, L., 1862.

366-370, Lytton, baron, Caxtonia, 1864, 366; —, crit. writings, 1841, i, 367; ii, 368; —, miscel. writings, 1868, i, 369; ii, 370.

371-376, Macaulay, crit. essays, N. Y., 1860, i, 371; ii, 372; iii, 373; iv, 374; v, 375; vi, 376.

377-378, MacCall, W., foreign blogs., L., 1873, i, 377; ii, 378.

379-380, McCarthy, J., mod. leaders, N. Y., 1872, 379; —, con amore, L., 1868, 380.

381, Macdonald, G.: orts, L., 1882.

382, Mackintosh, J., mis. works, B., 1848.

383-384, Maga papers, N. Y., 1867, i, 383; ii, 384.

385, Marshall, F.: internat. vanities, Ed., 1875.

386, Martineau, H., biog. sketches, L., 1869.

387-388. Masson, D.: Wordsworth, L., 1874; —, three devils, L., 1874.

389. Maurice, F: D., friendship of books, L., 1874.

390. Mazade, C: de, portraits, P., 1875.

391. Men of 3d republic, L., 1873.

392-395. Menzies, S., polit. women, L., 1873. i, 392; ii, 393; —, royal favorites, L., 1865, i, 391; ii, 395.

396. Merimée, P., portraits, P., 1874.

397. Merivale, H., hist. studies, L., 1865.

398-399. Mignet, notices, P., 1854, i, 398; ii, 399.

400-404. Mill, J: S., dissertations, i, 400; ii, 401; iii, 402; iv, 403; v, 404.

405. Milman, H: H., Savonarola, L., 1870.

406. Modern characteristics, L., 1865.

407. Monograph, Bangor, U. S., 1881-83.

408. Morley II: C. Marot, L., 1871.

409-410. Morley, J: crit. mis., L., 1871, 1877, i, 409; ii, 410.

412. Morris, J: troubles, L., 1872.

413-417. Müller, [F.] M., chips, 1869-76, i, 413; ii, 414; iii, 415; iv, 416; —, lectures, 417.

418. Myers, F: lectures, L., 1856.

419. Naumann, E., deut. tondichter.

420. New biographies, B., 1857.

421. Newman, F. W: miscellanies, L., 1869.

422-425. Newman, J: H:, essays, L., 1872, 422; —, hist. sketches, L., 1872, i, 423; ii, 424; iii, 425.

426. Nicoll, H: J., great scholars, L., 1880.

427-429. Noack, L: freidenker, Bern, 1853, i, 427; ii, 428; iii, 429.

430. Oliphant, M. O. (W.), hist. sketches, L., 1869.

431. Oliphant, L., patriots, Ed., 1860.

432. Oliphant, T: L. K., the duke, L., 1875.

433-436. Oxford Essays, L., 1855-8, i, 433; ii, 434; iii, 435; iv, 436.

437. Paquet, J: paradoxes, Ed., 1874.

438. Papers from Quarterly Review, 1852.

439-440, Parker, T., critical (etc.) writings, B., 1813, 339; ——, historic americans, B., 1870, 440.

441-442, Parton, J., famous americans, B., 1867, 441; ——, topics of time, B., 1871, 442.

443, Pater, W. H., studies, L., 1873.

444-446, Patmore, P: G:, my friends, L., 1854, i, 444; ii, 445; iii, 446.

447, Paton, A. A., highlands, 1849.

448, Patterson, R. H., essays; Ed., 1862.

449, Pauli, R., aufsätze.

450, Payn, J., some private views, L., 1882.

451-452, Phillips, S:; essays, L., 1871, i, 451; ii, 452.

453, Poitou, E., portraits, P., 1868.

454, Porter, N., science, N. Y., 1882.

455, Prescott, W: H., biog. mis., Phila., 1875.

456-457, Préseau, V. C., les grands, P., 1872, i, 456; ii, 457.

458, Preston, H. W., troubadours, B., 1876.

459, Prévost-Paradol, essais, P., 1861.

460, Rae, E:, White sea, L., 1881.

461, Rae, W. F., Wilkes.

462, Ranke, L. von, histor. studien.

463-465, Redding, C., per. reminiscences, L., 1867, i, 463; ii, 464; iii, 465.

466, Remarkable women, B., 1858.

467, Roberts, M., women, L., 1872.

468, Robertson, F: W:, lectures, 1859.

469, Robertson, J. B., lectures, D., 1864, 469.

470, Rogers, C:, memorials.

471-472, Rogers, H:, essays, L., 1874, i, 471; ii, 472.

473-474, Rogers, J. E. T., hist. gleanings, L., i, 473; ii, 474.

475, Rogers, S:, recollections, 1859.

476, Rosscoe, H., lives em. lawyers.

477, Russell, earl, essays, L., 1821.

478, Russell, W:, eccentric persons, L., 1866.

479-481, St. John, Ja. A:, ccl. travelers, L., 1858, i, 479; ii, 480; iii, 481.

482, St. René-Taillandier, P., 1871.

483-522, Sainte-Beuve, C: A., causeries, P., 1851-62, i, 483; ii, 484; iii, 485; iv, 486; v, 487; vi, 488; vii, 489; viii, 490; ix, 491; x, 492; xi, 493; xii, 494; xlii, 495; xiv, 496; xv, 497; — , nouveaux lundis, P., 1863-70, i, 498; ii, 499; iii, 500; iv, 501; v, 502; vi, 503; vii, 504; viii, 505; ix, 506; x, 507; xi, 508; xlii, 509; — , portraits contemporains, P., 1852, i, 510; ii, 511; iii, 512; — , portraits des femmes, P., 1852, 513; — , portraits littéraires, P., 1852, i, 514; ii, 515; — , portraits, B., 1868, 516; — , english portraits, L., 1875, 517; — , celebrities, Phila., 1874, 518; — , premiers lundis, P., 1863, i, 519; ii, 520; iii, 521; — , monday chats, Chicago, 1877, 522.

523, Cranborne, lord, historical sketches, L., 1862.

524, Sand, G :; autour de la table, P., 1863.

525-526, Sanford, J: L., great gov. families, Ed., 1865, i, 525; ii, 526.

527-528, Schérer, E., nouv. études, P., 1865, 527; — , études, P., 1876, 528.

529, Schlegel, [K: W:] F: von, aesthetic w., L., 1849.

530-534, Schmidt, J., bilder, i, 530; ii, 531; iii, 532; iv, 533; — , portraits, Bl., 1878, 534.

536, Scott, W., lives novelists, L., 1825.

537, Seeley, J: R., lectures, L., 1871.

538, Selden, C., portraits, P., 1877.

539-540, Senior, N. W., biog. sketches, L., 1863, 539: — , essays, 540.

541, Shairp, J. C., studies, 1868.

542-544, Shelley, M.. (W.), lives lit. men of Italy, etc., L., 1835. i, 542; ii, 543; iii, 544.

545, Shubinski, hist. narratives, L., 1871.

546, Silberstein, A :; denksäulen, Wien, 1879.

547, Silvestre, T., artistes, P. 1878.

548, Sinclair, J.:; sketches, L., 1875.

549-550, Skelton, J.:; impeachment, (etc.), Ed., 1876, 549: — , essays, Ed., 1883, 550.

551-552, Smiles, S.; brief biog's, 1861, 551; ——, lives engineers, L., 1874, 552.

553-554, Smith, A., Dreamthorpe, 1864, 553; ——, last leaves, Ed., 1869, 554.

555-557, Smith, G., lectures, 1866, 555; ——, 8 eng. statesmen, 1867, 556; ——, lectures & essays, L., 1882, 557.

558, Soury, J., portraits, P., 1879.

559, Southey, R., british admirals, L., 1833.

560-562, Spencer, H., essays, L., 1874, I, 560; II, 561; III, 562.

563, Spender, E., fjord, 1870.

564, Stahr, A., kleine schriften.

565, Stanhope, 5th earl, hist. essays, L., 1849.

566, Stanley, A. P., essays, L., 1870.

567, Stedman, E. C., victorian poets, B., 1876.

568-570, Stephen, J., crit. essays, Phila., 1852, 568; ——, essays in eccle. biog., L., 1850, I, 569; II, 570.

571, Stephen, J. F., essays by a barrister, L., 1862.

572-574, Stephen, L., essays on freethinking, L., 1873, 572; ——, hours, I, 573; II, 574.

575, Sterling, J.; essays, L., 1848.

576, Stern, A., zur literatur, Lz., 1880.

577-578, Stevenson, R. L., virginibus, L., 1881; ——, familiar studies, L., 1882, 578.

579, Stillé, C: J., studies, Phila., 1882.

580, Strangford, selections, L., 1869.

581, Strangford, lady, eastern shores, L., 1864.

582-598, Strickland, A., lives queens of Scotland, etc., N. Y., 1859-73, I, 582; II, 583; III, 584; IV, 585; V, 586; VI, 587; VII, 588; VIII, 589; ——, lives last 4 princesses, L., 1872, 590; ——, — queens, L., 1865, I, 591; II, 592; III, 593; IV, 594; V, 595; VI, 596; ——, — 7 bishops, 597; ——, Tudor princesses, 598.

599, Strodtmann, A., dichterprofile, Stuttgart, 1879.

600, Studies in conduct.

601, Sugenheim, S., *aufsätze*.

602, Swinburne, A. C., *essays*, 1876.

603-604, Sybel, H: von, *kleine hist. schriften*, 603; —, *vorträge*, 604.

605-609, Symonds, J: A., *sketches*, 1880, i, 605; ii, 606.

610-611, Taine, H. A., *essais*, P., 1866, 610; —, *nouveaux essais*, 1866, 611.

612, Talford, T: N., *crit. mls.*, Phila., 1852.

613-617, Taylor, B., *at home*, N.-Y., 1860-62, i, 613; ii, 614; —, *byways*, N. Y., 1869, 615; —, *essays*, N.-Y., 1880, 616; —, *studies*, N.-Y., 1879, 617.

618-619, Thackeray, W: M., *early papers*, B., 1867, 618; —, *eng. humorists*, 619.

620-626, Thomson, mrs. K. B., *memoirs of jacobites*, L., 1845, i, 620; ii, 621; iii, 622; —, *queens*, 623; —, *wits & beaux*, 624; —, *recollections*, L., 1854, i, 625; ii, 626.

627, Thoreau, H: D., *Yankee*, B., 1866.

628-633, Thimbs, J:, *aneedote blog.*, L., 1862, i, 628; ii, 629, —, *aneedote lives*, L., 1874, i, 630; ii, 631; —, *lives wits*, L., 1862, i, 632; ii, 633.

634, Topin, M., *romanciers contemporains*, P., 1876.

635-642, Transactions royal hist. soc., L., 1874-82, iii, 635; iv, 636; v, 637; vi, 638; vii, 639; viii, 640; ix, 641; x, 642.

643, Trench, R: C., *lectures on med. hist.*, L., 1878.

644-645, Trollope, T: A., *decade*, L., 1859, i, 644; ii, 645.

646, Trotter, *studies*, L., 1865.

647-650, Tuckerman, H: T., *characteristics*, Phila., 1849-51, i, 647; ii, 648; —, *essays*, B., 1857, 649; —, *mental portraits*, L., 1853, 650.

651-652, Tullock, J:, *eng. puritanism*, L., 1861, 651; —, *leaders*, Ed., 1859, 652.

653, Tytler, P. F., *lives scot. worthies*, L., 1838.

654-655, "Tytler, S.," *songstresses*, 1871, i, 654; ii, 655.

656, Underwood, S. A., heroines, N. Y., 1876.

657-659, Vacation tours, Camb., 1861-64, i, 657; ii, 658; iii, 659.

660-661, Van Praet, J., essays, L., 1868, i, 660; ii, 661,

662, Van Santvoord, G.; lives chief-justices, N. Y., 1854.

663, Varnhagen von Ense, bildnisse aus Rahel's umgang, Bl., 1836.

664-665, Vaughan, R. A., essays, L., 1858, i, 664; ii, 665.

666, Vischer, F: T., altes & neues, St., 1881.

667, Warren, S.: miscell., Ed., 1855.

668-669, Wedmore, F: studies, L., 1876-78, 668; —, masters, L., 1878, 669.

670, Werdet, E., souvenirs, P., 1879.

671-676, Whipple, E. A., character, (etc.), B., 1870, 671, —, essays, B., 1851, i, 672; ii, 673; —, lectures, B., 1871, 674; —, literature, B., 1868, 675; —, success, B., 1871, 676.

677-678, Whitney, W: D., oriental studies, N. Y., 1873-4, i, 677; ii, 678.

679, Whittier, J: G., old portraits.

680, Wilkinson, W: C., free lance, N. Y., 1874.

681, Willis, N. P., famous persons, N. Y., 1854.

682, Wilson, H.: book wonderful characters, L.

683-689, Wilson, J.: essays, Ed., 1857, i, 683; ii, 684; iii, 685; iv, 686; —, recreations, Ed., 1857, i, 687; ii, 688; —, studies, L., 1881, 689.

690, [Winsor, H:], Montrose, B., 1861.

691, Worthy women, Phila., 1877.

692-693, Wixall, C: F: L., remark. adventurers, L., 1863, i, 692; ii, 693.

694, Wynter, A., curiosities, L., 1860.

695, Cussy, B. F. de, précis, Lz., 1859.

696, Gautier, T., portraits cont., P., 1874.

697, Maitland, S. R., dark ages, L., 1844.

698, Jackson, M.: C., word-sketches, L., 1873.

699, Calvert, G: H., first years, B., 1875.

700, Bell, R., wayside pictures, L., 1849.

701, Cutts, E: L., scenes.

702, De Forest, J. W., european acquaintance.
703, Andersen, H. C., pictures.
704, Pritchard, H. B., beauty spots, L., 1875.
705-706, Reeve, H.: royal (etc.) France, L., 1872, i, 705; ii, 706.
707-708, [Bausset], private anecdotes, L., 1827, i, 707; ii, 708.
709-710, Brown, J.: northern courts, L., 1818, i, 709; ii, 710.
711, [Griffin, M.], impressions of Germany, N. Y., 1866.
712, Seddons, J: P., rambles, L., 1868.
713, Quincy, J., figures, B., 1883.
714, Austin, S., Germany, L., 1854.
715, Hazeltine, M. W., chats, N. Y., 1883.
716-717, Strauss, G. L. M., men, L., 1875, i, 716; ii, 717.
718, Head, F., bubbles, L., 1835.
719, Longfellow, H: W., outre mer, B., 1850.
720, Whitling, H. J., pictures, L., 1850.
721, Vehse, E.: memoirs c. Prussia, L., 1854.
722; Dumas, A., pictures, L., 1851.
723, Challice, A. E., memories, L., 1871.
724, Eyre, M., lady's walks, L., 1865.
725, Hawthorne, J., saxon studies, B., 1876.
726-727, Stephen, sir Ja., lectures on France, L., 1851, i, 726; ii, 727.
728, Friswell, J. H., varia, L., 1866.
729, Haweis, H. R., am. humorists, L., 1883.
730, Blaze de Bury, Germania, L., 1850.
731, Langford, J: A., prison books, L., 1861.
732, Kingsley, C:, plays, L., 1873.
733, Wickham, W:, correspondence.
734, Huber, J.: kleine schriften, Lz., 1871.
735, Rey, R., Genève, (etc.), Genève, 1868.
736, Treitschke, H: von, charactere.
737-738, Mignet, F. A. M., éloges, P., 1864, 738; ——, nouveaux—, 1877.
738.
739-740, Mozley, J. B., essays, L., 1878, i, 739; ii, 740.

741, Scherer, W., vorträge, Bl., 1874.

742-744, Bagehot, W., lit. studies, L., 1879, I, 742; II, 743; . . . biog. studies, L., 1881, 744.

745, Duff, M. E. G., miscel., L., 1878.

746, Frenzel, K., dichter, Hannover, 1859.

747, Clarke, J. F., events, B., 1881.

748, Freeman, E: A:, sketches, L., 1881.

749, Guizot, F. P. G., mélanges, P., 1868.

750, Wilson, J., studies, L., 1881.

751, Gottschall, R., portraits, Lz., 1871.

752, Stahr, A., herb-stmonate, Oldenburg, 1871.

753, Lindau, P., lit. rücksichtslosigkeiten, Lz., 1871.

754, Varnhagen von Ense, biog. portraits, Lz., 1871.

755, [Dempster, C.], essays by Vera, L., 1872.

756, Stanhope, miscel., L., 1872.

757-759, [Eckardt, J.], bilder a. d. Petersburger Gesellschaft., Lz., 1873.
757; ——, distinguished persons, L., 1873, 758; ——, neue bilder, Lz., 1874, 759.

761, Sierke, E., schwärmer, Lz., 1874.

762, Cochrate, A. B., historie chateaux, L., 1877.

763, Oliphant, M. O. W., makers of Florence, L., 1876.

764, "Lee, V.", belcario, L., 1881.

765, Mérimée, mélanges, P., 1855.

766, Smith, G: B., poets, L., 1875.

767-781, Chambers' Miscellany, Ed., I, 767; II, 768; III, 769; IV, 770; V
771; VI, 772; VII, 773; VIII, 774; IX, 775; X, 776; XI, 777; XII, 778;
XIII, 779; XIV, 780; XV, 781; XVI, 782; XVII, 783; XVIII, 784.

785, Lorenz, O., drei bücher, Bl., 1876.

786, Stanhope, french retreat, L., 1876.

787, Forman, H. B., our poets, L., 1871.

788, Dennis, J., studies, L., 1876.

789, Higgins, M. J., essays, L., 1875.

790, Frischauer, E., bilder, L., 1877.

791, Hoffman, W., court, N. Y., 1877.
792-793, Reumont, A. von, biog. denkblätter, I.z., 1878. 792; ——, kleine schriften, Gotha, 1882, 793.
794, Bayne, P.; chief actors, L., 1878.
795, Roeder, M., ital. dichter, Lz., 1880.
796, Schérer, études, v., P., 1878.
797, Brandes, G.; mod. geister, Frankfurt, 1882.
798, Gosse, E. W., studies, L., 1879.
799, Stephen, L., hours, iii. L., 1879.

LIST OF AUTHORS

WHOSE NAME, IN PRECEDING LIST, DO NOT APPEAR IN THEIR ALPHABETICAL ORDER, OR WHICH APPEAR IN COLLECTIVE WORKS:

Adams, C.: U..	171	Calvert, G.: II..	699
Adams, H.: I.	407	Challiee, A. E..	723
Arnold, I.: N..	612	Chambers' Miscellany.	767-784
Austin, S... Bacon, L. W..	714 407	Church, R. W..	435
Bügehof, W..	742, 743; 744	Clark, W. G..	63
Banerjee, G.: [Bausset].	171 707; 708	Clarke, J. F..	747
Bayne, P.: ~..	794	Cochrane, A. B..	762
Baynes, T.: ~..	162	Conington, J.:	436
Bell, R..	700	Cope, E. M..	64
Blackie, J. S..	162, 420	Cowdy, S.:	635
Blaize de Bury.	730	Cowell, E. B..	433
Blind, K.:	407	Curtis, G.: W.:	171
Bowen, F..	407	Cushing, C..	171
Brandes, G.:	797	Cussy, B. F. de.	695
Bridges, J. H..	435	Dasent, G. W..	436
Grimley, G.:	63	[Dempster, C:]	755
Fristed, C.: A..	63	Dennis, J.:	788
Brown, J.:	709; 710	Dixon, [W:] II..	420
Browning, G.:	635	Donaldson, J. W..	64
Butler, G.:	434	Duff, M. E. G..	435; 745
Euxton, C.:	63; 65	Dumas, A..	722
		[Eckardt, J.]	737; 738; 739
		Ellicott, J. C..	64

Emerson, R. W.,	171	Kelly, W.,	635
Eyre, M.,	724	King, R. J.,	484
Fisher, J.,	635; 637	Kingsley, C.,	732
Flake, J.:	407	Langford, J. A.,	731
Fleay, F. G..	642	Laugel, A.,	407
Forbes, J. D.:	420	"Lee, V.",	764
Forman, H. B..	737	Lindau, P.,	753
Freeman, E. A.:	407; 435; 748	Longfellow, H. W..	171; 719
Frenzel, K.:	746	Lorenz, O.,	785
Frischauer, E..	790	Lowell, J. R..	171
Friswell, J. H..	728	Luard, H. R.,	65
Froude, J. A.,	433	Macaulay,	420
Galton, F.,	63	Maine, H. [S.],	64
Garrison, W. F..	407	Maitland, S. R.,	697
Gautier, T.,	696	Martin, T.,	420
Gladstone, W. E..	435	Mérimée,	765
Godkin, E. L.,	407	Mignet, F. A. M..	737; —, 738
Gomme, G. L..	637	Morgan, T.,	635
Goodwin, C. W..	66	Morris, O.,	431
Gosse, E. W.,	798	Motley, J. L.,	103; 171
Gottschall, R.,	751	Mozley, J. B.,	739; 740
Grant, A.,	436	Müller, [F.] M.,	484
[Griffin, M.]	711	N. A. Review, essays from,	171;
Griswold, W. M..	407	374; 375	
Grote, J.,	64	Oliphant, M. O. [W.].	763
Guizot, F. P. G..	749	Palgrave, F. T..	433
Hale, E. E.,	407	Parkman, F.,	171
Harris, G.,	635; 642	Pattison, M.,	433
Hawes, H. R.,	729	Pfoumades, C.,	642
Hawthorne, J..	725	Phillimore,	436
Hayward, A.,	407	Prescott, W. H..	171
Hazeltine, M. W..	715	Pritchard, H. B.,	704
Head, F.,	718	Quincy, J.,	713
Heywood, J.,	637	Reve, H.: 705; 706	
Higgins, M. J.,	789	Reumont, A. von.	792; 793
Hill, J. W.,	635	Rey, R.,	735
Hillebrand, K.:	407	Rich, E..	636
Hoffman, W.,	791	Richardson, J.:	420
Holmes, O. W..	171	Robjohns, S.,	637
Hope, A. J. B..	66	Roeder, M.,	795
Hort, F. J. A..	64	Rogers, C.,	635; 636; 637
Howells, W. D..	407	Rogers, H.,	420
Huber, J.:	734	Sanders, T. C.,	433
Hurst, G.:	636	Saturday Review, essays from.	112;
Irons, W. J..	642	172; 406; 571; 600	
Irving, D.:	420	Scherer, 796	
Jackson, M. C..	698	Scherer, W..	741

Seddons, J: P.,	712	Taylor, B.,	407
Seeley, J: R.,	407	Temple, F.,	434
Sellar, W. Y.,	433; 435	Thomson, W.,	433
Shelton, F: W.,	407	Treitschke, H: von,	736
Sierke, E.,	761	Vehse, E:,	721
Skelton, J:,	162	Varnhagen von Ense,	754
Smith, A.,	162	Walford, C.,	612
Smith, G.,	407; 434	Warren, C:,	636
Smith, G: B.,	766	Watson, C. N.,	63
Spaulding, W:,	420	Weil, G.,	407
Spedding, J.,	198	Whitling, H. J.,	720
Stephen, J.,	726; 727	Wickham, W:,	733
Stephen, J. F.,	63; 65	Wilson, A.,	162
Stephen L., hours, iii., L., 1879, 799		Wilson, J.,	750
Stahr, A.,	752	Winters, W:,	637; 642
Stanhope, ——	756; ——, 786	Wratislaw, A. H.,	635; 636; 637;
Stigand, W.,	66	639; 640; 641	
Strauss, G. L. M..	716; 717		

The following college libraries have bought the INDEX to ESSAYS.

Amherst,	Marietta,
Bates,	Michigan Agricultural.
Bowdoin,	" Univ..
Colby,	Olivet,
Cornell Univ.,	Rochester,
Columbia,	Swarthmore,
Drury,	Trinity,
Dartmouth,	Vermont,
Hamilton,	Wesleyan (Middletown),
Harvard,	Williams,
Haverford,	Yale,
Iowa College.	

A valuable, useful, and convenient publication. It contains a
merican and foreign publications, indicated by a notation simple
pressed into very small space."—*Popular Science Monthly*,
"I hand could do it."—*Christian Register*, 9, 8, 1883. "The
reased enterprise and pains-taking work. As a specimen of
tions, it is without an equal. An idea of the labor involved
ations . . . are carefully indexed by subjects in a pamphlet
. . . indispensable to all literary workers."—*The Continent*.

***The following libraries have bought
one or more of the Q. P. INDEX pub-
lications.*** ***A***, indicates "Atlantic" ***Index***
(\$.50); ***B***, "British Monthly Reviews," [Contempo-
rary, Fortnightly, XIX Century.] (\$1) [4s];
C, British magazines and reviews, 1882-84, (\$1);
D, "Deutsche Rundschau" (\$1); ***E***, "Eclectic and
Living Age" [vols. 37-148, 1853-81] (\$1); ***E***,
"ESSAY Index" (\$2); ***I***, "International"
(\$.50); ***L***, "Lippincott's" (\$.50); ***M***, "Revue des
Deux Mondes, etc.," 1870-83, (\$1); ***N***, "Nation"
(\$1); ***R***, "North-American Review," 1861-82, (\$1);
S, "Scribner's" (\$.50); ***Z***, "Historische Zeitschrif-
ten" (\$2); ***a***, ANNUAL, 1880-81, (\$1); 1882,
(\$2); 1883, (\$2); 1884, (\$1); ***m***, "MONO-
GRAPH" (\$2 per vol. of 24 numbers).

College and School Libraries.

Amherst,	<i>A, E, I, S, a, E</i>
Bangor Theological Seminary,	<i>N</i>
Bates,	<i>A, E, a, E</i>
Beloit,	<i>N</i>
Bowdoin,	<i>a, E</i>
Brown,	<i>N</i>
California,	<i>N</i>
Colby,	<i>E</i>
Columbia,	<i>E</i>
Cornell College,	<i>A, E, I, L, N, a</i>
" Univ.,	<i>M, N, a, E</i>
Dartmouth,	<i>A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
Drury,	<i>E</i>
Hamilton	<i>A, E, a, E</i>
Harvard,	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
Haverford,	<i>A, E, I, N, a, m, E</i>
Heidelberg,	<i>D, Z</i>
Iowa Col. (Grinnell),	<i>a, E</i>
" Univ.,	<i>A, N</i>
Johns Hopkins,	<i>A, E, I, L, M, N, S, a, m</i>
Lafayette,	<i>N</i>
Lehigh,	
Lenox, (Hopkinton, Pa)	<i>R, a</i>

A great work for readers and students, in enabling them to refer, at a minimum expenditure of time and trouble, to uniform and extensive sources of information on almost every conceivable topic, has been accomplished in the preparation of the so-called "Q. P. Indexes." By an ingenious though simple system of abbreviation and contraction, the contents of each of these publications for a long series of years is so summarized in small space that it takes but a moment to turn to everything that has been printed on any subject that has been discussed in their pages. WE DO NOT SEE HOW THE WORK COULD BE BETTER DONE.—*Country Gentleman*.

Seddons, J: P.,	712	Taylor, B.,	407
Seeley, J: R.,	407	Temple, F.,	434
Sellar, W. Y.,	433; 435	Thomson, W.,	433
Shelton, F: W.,	407	Treitschke, H: von,	736
Sierke, E.,	761	Vehse, E:,	721
Skelton, J:,	162	Varnhagen von Ense,	754
Smith, A.,	162	Walford, C.,	642
Smith, G.,	407; 434	Warren, C:,	636
Smith, G: B.,	766	Watson, C. N.,	63
Spaulding, W:,	420	Weil, G.,	407
Spedding, J.,	198	Whitling, H. J.,	720
Stephen, J.,	726; 727	Wickham, W:,	733
Stephen, J. F.,	63; 65	Wilson, A.,	162
Stephen L., hours, iii., L.,	1879, 709	Wilson, J.,	730
Stahr, A.,	752	Winters, W:,	637; 642
Stanhope,	756; ——	Wratislaw, A. H.,	635; 636; 637:
Stigand, W.,	66	639; 640; 641	
Strauss, G. L. M..	716; 717		

The following college libraries have bought the INDEX to ESSAYS.

Amherst,	Marietta,
Bates,	Michigan Agricultural.
Bowdoin,	" Univ.,
Colby,	Olivet,
Cornell Univ.,	Rochester,
Columbia,	Swarthmore,
Drury,	Trinity,
Dartmouth.	Vermont,
Hamilton,	Wesleyan (Middletown),
Harvard,	Williams,
Haverford,	Yale,
Iowa College.	

A valuable, useful, and convenient publication. It contains a
erican and foreign publications, indicated by a notation simple
pressed into very small space."—*Popular Science Monthly*,
"hand could do it."—*Christian Register*, 9, 8, 1883. "The
reased enterprise and pains-taking work. As a specimen of
tions, it is without an equal. An idea of the labor involved
ations . . . are carefully indexed by subjects in a pamphlet
. . . indispensable to all literary workers."—*The Continent*.

***The following libraries have bought
one or more of the Q. P. INDEX pub-
lications.*** ***A***, indicates "Atlantic" ***Index***
(\$.50); ***B***, "British Monthly Reviews," [Contempo-
rary. Fortnightly, XIX Century,] (\$1) [4s];
C, British magazines and reviews, 1882-84, (\$1);
D, "Deutsche Rundschau" (\$1); ***E***, "Eclectic and
Living Age" [vols. 37-148, 1853-81] (\$1); ***E***,
"***ESSAY Index***" (\$2); ***I***, "International"
(\$.50); ***L***, "Lippincott's" (\$.50); ***M***, "Revue des
Deux Mondes, etc.," 1870-83, (\$1); ***N***, "Nation"
(\$1); ***R***, "North-American Review", 1861-82, (\$1);
S, "Scribner's" (\$.50); ***Z***, "Historische Zeitschrif-
ten" (\$2); ***a***, ANNUAL, 1880-81, (\$1); 1882,
(\$2); 1883, (\$2); 1884, (\$1); ***m***, "***MONO-***
GRAPH" (\$2 per vol. of 24 numbers).

College and School Libraries.

Amherst,	<i>A, E, I, S, a, E</i>	
Bangor Theological Seminary,	<i>N</i>	
Bates,	<i>A, E, a, E</i>	
Beloit,	<i>N</i>	
Bowdoin,	<i>a, E</i>	
Brown,	<i>N</i>	
California,	<i>N</i>	
Colby,	<i>E</i>	
Columbia,	<i>E</i>	
Cornell College,	<i>A, E, I, L, N, a</i>	
" Univ.,	<i>M, N, a, E</i>	
Dartmouth,	<i>A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>	
Drury,	<i>E</i>	
Hamilton	<i>A, E, I, a, E</i>	
Harvard,	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>	
Haverford,	<i>A, E, I, N, a, m, E</i>	
Heidelberg,	<i>D, Z</i>	
Iowa Col. (Grinnell),	<i>a, E</i>	
" Univ.,	<i>A, N</i>	
Johns Hopkins,	<i>A, E, I, L, M, N, S, a, m</i>	
Lafayette,	<i>N</i>	
Lehigh,	<i>N</i>	
Lenox, (Hopkinton, I'a)	<i>R, a</i>	

A great work for readers and students, in enabling them to refer, at a minimum expenditure of time and trouble, to multiform and extensive sources of information on almost every conceivable topic, has been accomplished in the preparation of the so-called "Q. P. Indexes." By an ingenious though simple system of abbreviation and contraction, the contents of each of these publications for a long series of years is so summarized in small space that it takes but a moment to turn to everything that has been printed on any subject that has been discussed in their pages. WE DO NOT SEE HOW THE WORK COULD BE BETTER DONE.—*Country Gentleman*.

The Q. P. Indexes : "Each of which," according to the INDEX to ESSAYS (No. 13), Dr. S. A. Allibone says "the want that has long been felt and often expressed; and though I conceive that the works included, some 700 or 800, have been well Essays. . . . Examination shows it to be invaluable." . . . given to the most important essays. . . . The mode of arrangement literary workers."—*The Bookseller* (London), 4, 10, 1883. Pg.

Marietta,	E, N, a, E, m
Michigan agricultural college,	A, E, S, a, E
" univ.,	M, N, a, E, m
New York City,	A, E, I
Northwestern,	N
Oberlin,	N
Ohio,	A, N, a
Olivet,	A, E, I, N, a, E
Pennsylvania Col., [Philo. Soc.]	E
Rochester,	N, a, E
Rutgers,	N
Swarthmore,	A, E, L, N, a, E, m
Trinity,	E
Union,	N
Vermont,	A, E, I, N, R, S, a, E
Wabash,	E, I, m
Wells,	A, E, N, S, a
Wesleyan,	A, B, N, E
Western Maryland,	E
" female sem., Oxford, O.,	E
Williams,	E, N, a, E
Wisconsin univ.,	a, E
Wooster,	E,
Yale,	E, M, N, E
Ypsilanti Normal,	a, E, m

Free and Chartered Libraries.

Alameda, Cal. [public],	A, a, E
Albany, [Y. M. Asso.]	A, I, L, N, a, E
Auburn, N. Y., [Seymour]	A, E
Augusta [state],	E
Baltimore [Peabody],	A, B, D, I, M, N, E
Berlin [Königliche bibliothek],	B, D, Z
Boston, [Ath.] A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m	E
" [public], A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E	E
Bridgewater, Mass. [public],	E, S, a
Brockton, Mass. [public],	A, E
Brooklyn, [Hist. Soc.]	N, E
" [Library], A, B, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, a, E	E
Buffalo, [Y. M. Asso.]	A, E, I, L, S, a, E
Burlington, [Fletcher], A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E, m	E
Charlestown, Mass. [public],	R, N
Chelsea, [public],	A, E, L, S, a
Chicago, [public],	D, E, L, M, N, S, Z, a, E
Cincinnati, [mer.]	A, E, N
" [public], A, E, I, L, M, N, S, a, E, m	E
Cleveland [public],	A, E, N, R, a, E
" [Case],	A, E, L, N, R, S, a, E
Clinton, Mass. [public],	A, E, S, a, E
Dayton, O., [public],	A, E, L, N, R, S, a, E
Edinburgh [Advocates'],	a
Elyria, O. [Library].	E, R, S, a, E
Erie, [Y. M. C. A.]	E
Fall River [public],	A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a
Fremont, Ohio [Birchard],	A, E, S, m
Germantown, Pa. [Friends],	N
Harrisburg [state],	A, E, L, N, S

Some very quiet but most valuable work is being done in what are known as the "Q. P. Indexes." They are invaluable to every literary worker, and have gained approval abroad, the Oracle, London, having lately given a full description of them. "In America is published yearly an index to the principal magazines, from which you may learn, for instance, in what way it may be characterized, or whether it may be a review, poetry, fiction, illustrations, a translation, &c. Small marks show whether it may be made or added to, do a similar service for English magazine readers? Chief qualifications for the work are perseverance, accuracy, and that uncommon endowment common sense. Let some one possessing these send to Bangor, Maine, U. S., for a copy of Q. P. Index's Annual for 1881 as a pattern, and then set to work on some English periodicals. Poole's Index to all periodical literature will not supersede such works as Q. P. Index's."

Our Continent, 1, II, 1882.

he Nation," "is an apostle of the higher learning."—Of the 1 is excellent," and "The Oracle," (London), "It supplies a present production does not pretend to completeness, we perfected, giving a broad but desirable interpretation to the word thin the space of 56 pages, upwards of 2000 references are ment is simple and the index will prove of great service to , \$2.

Haverhill [public],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, S, a, m</i>
Indianapolis [public],	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, a, E</i>
Lansing [state],	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
Lawrence, Mass. [public],	<i>A, E, L, N, a, E, m</i>
Leeds [Library],	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
" [public],	<i>B, R, Z, a, E, m</i>
Leominster, Mass., [public],	<i>L</i>
London [Athenaeum],	<i>B, D, M, R, Z, a, E, m</i>
" [British Museum],	<i>B</i>
Los Angeles [public],	<i>a, E</i>
Lowell [public],	<i>A, E, L, S, E</i>
Lynn [public],	<i>A, E, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
Madison, Wis., [Hist. Soc.],	<i>A, D, E, I, L, N, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
" [public]	<i>A, N</i>
Manchester, N. H. [City],	<i>A, E, R, S</i>
Medford, Mass. [public],	<i>a</i>
Middletown, Conn. [Russell],	<i>A, E</i>
Milwaukee [public],	<i>A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
Minneapolis, [Ath.]	<i>E</i>
New Bedford [public],	<i>A, D, E, I, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
Newport [Redwood],	<i>N</i>
New York [Astor],	<i>B, E, N, R</i>
" [Century Club],	<i>A, M, N, a, E</i>
" [Cooper Union],	<i>A, E, I</i>
" [Mercantile],	<i>A, D, E, I, L, M, R, S, a, E</i>
" [Univ. Club],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, S, a, E, m</i>
" [Y. M. C. A.],	<i>E, I, N, R, S, a, E</i>
Ottawa [parliament],	<i>A, I, M</i>
Paris, Ste. Geneviève,	<i>M</i>
" du Sénat,	<i>M</i>
" Bibliothèque Nationale,	<i>M</i>
Pawtucket [public],	<i>A, E, L, N, S, a, E, m</i>
Peoria [public],	<i>A, E, L</i>
Philadelphia, [Library Co.],	<i>A, D, E, I, L, N, R, S, Z, a, E</i>
" [Mercantile],	<i>A, E, I, L, N</i>
Pittsburg, [ly. asso.]	<i>A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E</i>
Portland [public],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, S, a</i>
Providence [public],	<i>A, B, D, E, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E, m</i>
" [Ath.],	<i>A, D, E, I, M, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
Quincy, Mass., [public],	<i>A, E, S, a</i>
Roxbury, Mass. [public],	<i>E, N</i>
Sacramento [public],	<i>E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
St. Louis [public schools],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, S, a, E, m</i>
" [Mercantile],	<i>E, I, L, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
St. Paul [Library],	<i>A, S</i>
San Francisco [Law],	<i>A, B, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, a, E, m</i>
" [Mercantile],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, R, S, a</i>
" [Odd Fellows'],	<i>A, E, N, m</i>
Springfield, Mass. [City],	<i>A, E, I, N, a, E, m</i>
Stockbridge, Mass. [Jackson],	<i>A, E, S</i>
Sydney, Australia, [free],	<i>A, B, E, I, L, M, N, a</i>
Syracuse, N. Y. [Central],	<i>A, R, a, m</i>
Taunton, Mass. [public],	<i>A, E, I, L, N, S, E, a</i>
Toledo [public],	<i>A, E, S</i>
Topeka [state],	<i>E</i>
Warren, Mass., [ly. asso.]	<i>A, S</i>
" co. ly, Monmouth, Ill.,	<i>a,</i>

You are doing a good work for every library or professional man who has for years accumulated any of the leading periodicals in anything like completeness. In my own case, you have not only removed all temptation to dispose of a large collection of periodicals to the second-hand dealers, because there was so much labor in making them available, but you have placed in my way the temptation to complete some sets to which I have been a subscriber for years.—Rev. E. S. Fribbee, President, Wells College.

The ANNUAL INDEX (price, during year of issue) is a list of all the articles that appeared during the year in 23 different periodicals, and easily learned, so that, while reference is easy, the work is done as on a Q. P. Index Annual for 1882 is at hand, bearing evidence of systematic indexing, with an ingenious plan of space-saving which may be gained from the fact that no less than 23 of the leading periodicals are compact in form that it can be kept even on an over-crowded shelf.

Washington [Congress],	B, E, I, L, N, S, E , a
" [Bureau of Education],	A, I, N, R, S, m
" [National Museum],	a
" [Pat. Office],	A, B, E, I, N, S, m
" [State Dept.],	A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, E , m

Waterbury, Conn. [Bronson], A, N
Westfield, Mass. [Athenaeum], A, E
W. Winstead, Conn. [Beardsley], A, I, S, a
Wilmington, Del. [Institute], N
Worcester, [pub.] A, B, D, E, I, L, M, N, R, S, Z, a, **E**, m

The foreign agents for the Q. P. Index publications are Trübner & Co., 57 Ludgate Hill, London.—K. F. Koehler, Leipzig.—Leo Liepmanssohn, 63 Charlottenstr., Berlin.



The FIFTH issue of the Q. P. INDEX ANNUAL (1885) will be an index to the following periodicals, the publishers of which kindly furnish a free copy for the purpose:—American, Andover Review, Art-Amateur, Atlantic, Auf der Höhe, Belgravia, Catholic World, Century, Current, Deutsche Rundschau, Eclectic, Education, English, Gentleman's, Grenzboten, Harper's, Helvetia, Jahrbuch für Gesetzgebung, Library Magazine, Lippincott's, Longman's, Macmillan's, Magazine of Am. History, Magazine of Art, Magazin für die Litteratur, Nation, New-Englander, Nord und Süd, North-American Review, Overland, Preussische Jahrbücher, Popular Science, Revue de Belgique, Russische Revue, Scandinavia, Schorer's Familienblatt, Unitarian Review, United Service, Unsere Zeit, Vom Fels zum Meer, Westermann's Monatshefte, and others.

"The indexes which I have received from you have saved me more time and labor than can be imagined. I would not be without them at any price."—M. A. Sanders, *Pawtucket Public Library*. "Such indexes are just what I want."—State of Michigan Librarian. "They are simply invaluable."—T. W. Higginsson. "[THE ANNUAL] 'Indispensable to everybody who makes use of current literature. The arrangement is so ingenious that the number and page of every publication that contains mention or discussion of the subject sought for are indicated at a glance.'—N. Y. World, 14, 3, 1882. "They have multiplied many times the usefulness of our magazines."—A. Zion, *Librarian Oliver College*.

ear of
ear in
asy, the
done &
aring e.
spaces,
} of the
in over-

S. E.
R. S. n

S. m
N. R. S.

S. a
L. S. Z.

entlass
on. -
h. ^{ab}
h. ^{ab}

AN
peri-
a free
eriere.
tria.
Rund-
nille-
ch für
colls.
An-
r die
Süd-
sische
ique.
illier-
nsere
gesto-

89094394772



B89094394772A



89094394772



b89094394772a

